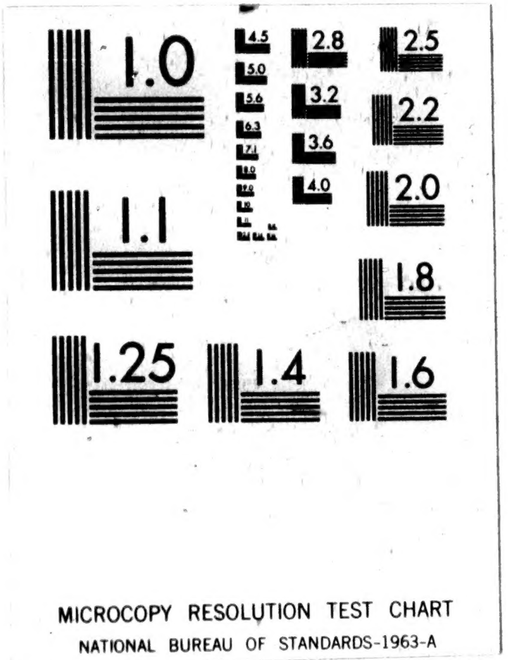
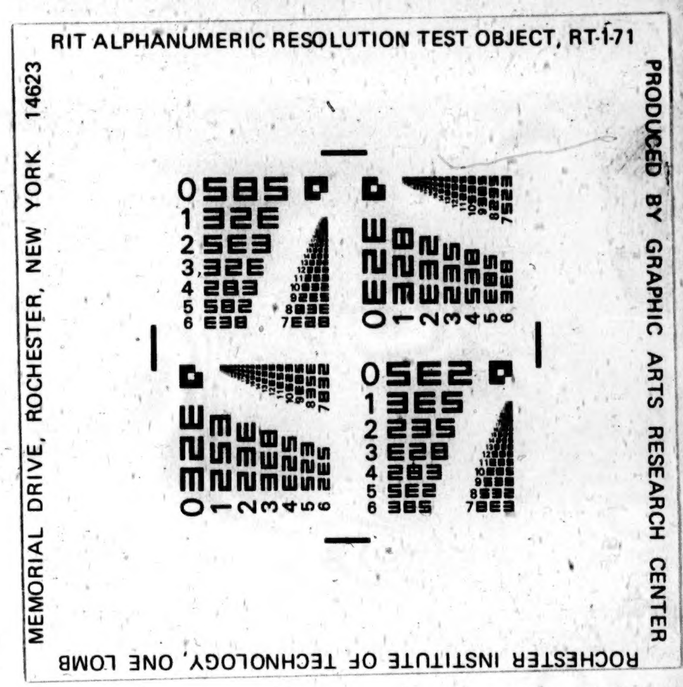

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

981

ROLL

70

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 70

Continental Troops

Gist's Regiment
N - R

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

[redacted]

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

[redacted]

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P.". These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (1968). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

[redacted]

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

[redacted]

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

[redacted]

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

[redacted]

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Miscuange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

[redacted]

497

Nature, Joseph

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35999 6054	26	
2	6067	27	
3	6114	28	
4	6151	29	
5	6181	30	
6	62114	31	
7	62456	32	
8	62579	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: O & P. 415537

See also

N. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Nature

Pvt. Co., | Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Apl, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Virg^{a} currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Nature

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg^{a} currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Nature

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 D Virg.a currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(345) Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Nature

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of pay 11 Aug., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 60/90

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/90 dollars.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 4. 3s. 10d

Pennsyl Currency

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Joseph Nature.

Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 Virg^a currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Nature

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
(Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 Virga currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Monyeon

(545) Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Joseph Nature

Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 Virginia currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Joseph Nature

Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Neal, Joseph

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599 6289	26	
2	6313	27	
3	6352	28	
4	6374	29	
5	6395	30	
6	6420	31	
7	6447	32	
8	6475	33	
9	6503	34	
10	3747 7839	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Neal

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Captn John Gist's Company Colo N: Gist's Regt attached to the third Maryland Regt *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... September 8th, 1778.

War, ...

3 yrs, ...

Remarks: On 2 days Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 s.

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sherrod

(545) Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Neal

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr.y £5

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenah

Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(544)

Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Chessick

(544) Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Virg. Cur.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Wheaton

Copyist.

N	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Neal

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Pa. Currt £4 3 1.0

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Jshesiah

Copyist.

1	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Neal

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Subsistence per Month 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr.y £5

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Sherrod

(544) *Copyist.*

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Neal

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr'y £5

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Sherrah

Copyist.

Neis, William

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nuss, William

Nelson John

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 4648	26	3599 8817
2	4711	27	3700 5245
3	4728	28	3599 8826
4	4769	29	3599 8844
5	4798	30	3700 5493
6	4836	31	3599 8852
7	4876	32	8870
8	4949	33	8877
9	3599 8640	34	8896
10	8648	35	8903
11	8657	36	8910
12	3700 5065	37	8929
13	3599 8672	38	8937
14	8680	39	8956
15	3700 5139	40	8964
16	3599 8689	41	8983
17	8697	42	8990
18	8707	43	5718
19	8716	44	5727
20	8724	45	5736
21	8734	46	5745
22	8757	47	2568
23	8765	48	7600
24	8780	49	7632
25	8797	50	7662

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: I. F. 415587

See also

N	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Serg^{t}

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim^{t} the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Serg^{t} John Nelson

Nine pound two Shillg & four pence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

9 L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist

John Nelson

Sergt, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prom.d to Sergt May.1 1 Jany

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown,—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

1 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 177?.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson.

Sergt, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777,

(under the head of Pay Roll of part of Capt. Smallwood's Company of Col. Grayson's Reg't of Foot, from time of appointments and enlistments to the first of Nov., 1777.)

Commencement of pay Mar. 7, 1777.

Time of service 7 Mo. 23 days.

Time of subsistence 35 weeks.

Pay per month 10 s.

Pay per day 4 s

Subsistence per week 10 s.

Amount of pay £ 3. 17. 8

Amt. of subsistence 17. 10.

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency 21. 7. 8.

Casualties Has been returned on every other pay roll as a private

Remarks: through mistake at 50 s. and 1 s 8. pr Day.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

1 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson.

, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10. Penn. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson.

Pvt., { Captain Smallwood's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency .....

£ 2. s. 10.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson.

Pvt., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of appointment & inlistment to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar. 7, 1777.

Time of service 5 months 25 days.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day 1s 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 14 · 11 · 8

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £ 14 · 11 · 8

Casualties Maryland.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson.

Sergt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

* 1 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson.

Sergt Maj'r, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Entry cancelled.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Serj^{t} Capt. Smallwood's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Com^{ds} officers & Soldiers of Cap^{t} Smallwood's Comp^{y} do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^{d} of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg^{t} of Foot Com^{d} by Col^{o} W^{m} Grayson our pay For the month of Novb^{r} 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 1st, 1778

John Nelson

Serj^{t} 3.0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

M | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Nelson

Sept. M. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m°

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15 Pay.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, a[illegible]t .....

.....

"

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wand

(547) *Copyist.*

M | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Nelson

Sergt. Mfr.; { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 m°

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £24-5o- Pay.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick D. Forge.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt. Maj { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-15- Pa Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt Maj { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3- Virginia Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Copyist.

M | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Nelson

Sgt Maj.; } Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, ..., 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15- Pay.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, [illegible].

Penn

(547) *Copyist.*

| Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Nelson

Sgt. Maj.{ Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15-0 Pay.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

(547) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Nelson

Lgt. Maj; { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £10 Solls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-15- Pay.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,527.

Ward

Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sgt Maj, 7th { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-7-6 Sterl'g.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Copyist.

M | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Lgt. May { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-7-6 - Pa by.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

(547) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sgt. Maj., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-7-6 Penby.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Paid

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sgt. M. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-7s-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 15,537.

Ward

N | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson.

Sergt, { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 2. 15 Penn. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sergt Majr

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson.

S M., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 15. Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

P	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Nelson

S. M., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 1st M. 1. ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 7. 6. P. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Entry cancelled.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

1 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson.

Sergt M, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3. 7. 6. Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt. M, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated North River

Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt. N, { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug't, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Warrant Officer

Sick V. Forgtr.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt. m., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Warrant Officer.
Sick at Valley Forge.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Lt. Maj.r; Col. William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

(544) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt Mjr Col. William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Nan

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Lieut. Maj., Col. William Grayson's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415 537.

Ward

(544) *Copyist.*

M | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sgt. Maj., Col. William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,527.

Ward

(544) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Lieut. Maj., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt. Maj., Col. William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Feb: 7, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Asst.

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Vand

(544) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sgt. M. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Warrant Officer.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

Ward

(544) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt. Majr, } Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt. Co., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Warrant Officer.

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537

Ward

.....

Copyist.

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Serg't Major { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Va Currency £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sam .....

A	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Serg^t Maj^r Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Extra pay .....

Subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Currency £3

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L Gam

.....

(544) Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt Major Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Extra pay .....

Subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in a. currency £3

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gam

Copyist.

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Serg^{t} Maj^{r} Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 3 days

Pay per month 10 Dollrs.

Extra pay

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. mo. 1 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency 6s

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 4th July '79 Ensign

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gasm

Copyist.

| Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt. Mr Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 3 m^o

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3- Virg^a Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

(547) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

D. M., { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan', 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3- Virga Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt. M. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 - Virginia.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

(547) *Copyist.*

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Ensign | Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 4, 17 .

Time of service 28 days

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virga Currcy £ 8. 8 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: Join'd 4 "July

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

(545) Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Ens'n, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 20

Subsistence 5-0 5-7/90

Amount in Pa currency 26. 9. 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 57/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Ens'n, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Subsistence pr month 100

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia Currency £36

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hart

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Gist's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Nelson

Ensn, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 20

Subsistence per mo 100

Amount in Virginia currency 36

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hoard

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Ens.n, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Subsistence 100

Amount in Virg.a Currency £36

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Lieut. Maj. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

(544) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sgt. M; { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan', 1779.

Roll dated Camp'r Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Warrant Officer

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Sergt. Maj. { Of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

.....

(544) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Nelson

Serj^{t} Majr, Capt ____ Coy

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hospitals &c of Col. Will^{m} Grayson's Reg^{t} Per Settlements made by Rob^{t} Tilley P. M^{r} with the Auditors in May & Aug^{t} 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Due at first Settle^{t}, ____ Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Due at Second Settle^{t}, 6. 15. — Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Paid after the first Settle^{t} was made, } ____ Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Total Amo^{t} of Ballances, 6. 15. — Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Marrison

Copyist.

N | |

Ens John Nelson

Ens

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17 .

2015. Pay of the Army Dr. to Ens. John Nelson May for Subsistence from 26 January 1780 to 1 Aug. and pay and subsistence from 1 Aug. 1780 to 15 March 1781		195 80
Ens. John Nelson Dr. to Sundry Accounts		
To L. of Maryland for Goods & Cash	124 41	
To Certificates Issued fo. Nos. 86456 on Interest from 1 January 1787	71 89	195 80

Vol. 142, page 70

T. A. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nelson

Appears with the rank of Surgn Mate on a

General Pay Abstract

Of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson for the extraordinary month's pay, agreeable to G. O., 15th Feb., 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3-7s-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Ward

Copyist.

500

Nicolas Martin

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholas Martin

+ 30th

Nicholas Martin

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37001894	26	37002584
2	1931	27	2608
3	1969	28	2629
4	2005	29	2651
5	2039	30	2671
6	2069	31	2692
7	2123	32	2710
8	2154	33	2736
9	2186	34	2757
10	2216	35	2778
11	2245	36	2799
12	2274	37	2820
13	2301	38	2839
14	2328	39	2860
15	2347	40	3599 7777
16	2376	41	7806
17	2398	42	7834
18	2417	43	7866
19	2442	44	7899
20	2462	45	37478165
21	2484	46	8814
22	2504	47	
23	2521	48	
24	2542	49	
25	2563	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W.P. 415537

See also

M	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nickolas

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 23, 17 .

Remarks: on Command

4th Co. Biddle

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) *Copyist.*

21	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on command with Col° Biddle .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Pa | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm'd with Colo. Biddle

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawtucket

Copyist.

11	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicolas

, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command with Col° Biddle

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

D | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Martin Nicholas

, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command with Col. Biddle

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Paulson

Copyist.

24	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & Inlistments

to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan. 23, 1777.

Time of service 7 months 9 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day 8/

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 18 - 5

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount Pen[a] Curry £ 18 - 5

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicolas

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Pena Currency £2 $10.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

M | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicolas

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Pena Currency £ 2 " 10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

Pa.	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicolas

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawlins

(545) Copyist.

M	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicolas

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lawson

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicolas

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Nath^{l} Mitchel's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} W^{m} Grayson's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

War, 1 years,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

97 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

_____, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated _____

Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: On Command with Col Biddle.

_____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

D. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Col. Biddle

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

91	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicolas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

27	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Niccolas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment not yet known

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Pv | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicolas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1776.

Roll dated June 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

D	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Pa | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nickolas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

D	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nickolas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Vera Currency £ 2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawston

(545) *Copyist.*

D | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. Pawson

Copyist.

Of | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sep 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn'a Currency £2 $18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martain Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

21	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicolas

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan'y ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 S 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grayson

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicolas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 13/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

11	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2s 1d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dawson

Copyist.

97 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena. Currency £2 -10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Pf | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

/ | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec. command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

(543) Copyist.

1st | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas,

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Col. Biddle

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

VI | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nickolas

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co, in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1776.

Roll dated Robinsons Plains Oct 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Col° Biddle

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Pf | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiter with ye auditors

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Pf | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiter with ye Auditor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

97 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter with the auditors

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

X. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholis,

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

Remarks: Not Listed 9.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lutz

Copyist.

N | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholls

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 2/3. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 1s. 1d.

Virg.a company

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

F. Lautrup

(545) Copyist.

21	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martain Nickolas

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dr 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

N. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nickolas.

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. in Virginia.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lummus

(545) *Copyist.*

21	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

E Rawson

Copyist.

X | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas.

Pvt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. in va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P, 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

N. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas.

Pvt., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lummus

(545) *Copyist.*

VA | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Captain Nicholas

Bell, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter with yes Auditors

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Pawson

(543) Copyist.

	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiter with the auditors

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

11 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiter on ye auditors

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Nicholas

, Cap^{t} Mitchell's Co^{y}

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hospitals &c of Col. Will^{m} Grayson's Reg^{t} Per Settlements made by Rob^{t} Tilley P. M^{r} with the Auditors in May & Aug^{t} 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^{t}, 30:15:— Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Due at Second Settle^{t}, 10:—:— Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Paid after the first Settle^{t} was made, } Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Total Amo^{t} of Ballances, 40:15:— Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Remarks: On Comm^{d}

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

507

Nicholis, Martin

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholas. Martin

Nickolas Martin

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholas Martin

504

Nicolas Martin

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholas, Martin

502

Night John

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knight John

506

Ninihan Morris

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minniham Morris

307

Niton William

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knighton William

208

Nuce. William

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nuss. William

509

Nurse. William

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nurse. William

510

Muse. William

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muse. William

+ Miss William

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 7193	26	3701 8364
2	7233	27	8394
3	7289	28	8424
4	7320	29	8456
5	7369	30	8479
6	7422	31	8508
7	7497	32	8536
8	7553	33	8566
9	7615	34	8587
10	7672	35	8616
11	7733	36	8643
12	7801	37	8699
13	7855	38	8727
14	7904	39	8755
15	7953	40	8783
16	7997	41	3599 8225
17	8046	42	8262
18	8091	43	8293
19	8137	44	8327
20	8186	45	8352
21	8197	46	8397
22	8239	47	8422
23	8267	48	8455
24	8290	49	3747 8157
25	8336	50	8224

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.G.O. 115537

See also

Wm T Neis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim^{t} the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Wm T Neis

One pound One shillg. Four pence mark

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

12 L. Morrison

Copyist.

W | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nus

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from apt - pointment & enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 14, 1777.

Time of service 2 months, 17 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1 2 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 6 8 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £ 6 . 8 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Fessler

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Rus

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 12. 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £ 2 10

Casualties Wound & absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise. "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Fenster

7th	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Nus

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars £2, 6 Pen^a Curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Rose

P. [illegible], { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. 6⅔ £2, 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster.

(545) Copyist.

VA	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm. Rose

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pens.a 6.t £2, 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fraser

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ayres

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops,

William Kuse

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wm Kuse

.....

Pa | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mallm Aus

Pa., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded Sept 11 & absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Chase

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nus

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

Copyist.

21 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Wus

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 25, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

(643) Copyist.

VI	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Ins

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abst

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wisl

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nurse

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Compy Col. Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 8, 1778.

Years, 3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record 23

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

N. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nuse

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol^rs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s. Cen^a Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nurse +

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 s. Penn^a Cur^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nurse

P.A., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol^s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 / 10 Penn^a Curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospt. .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

N. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nurse

C. A., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll?

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 Penn^a curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Rouse

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay ---, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 Penn^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Pa	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Nurse

Pvt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 11 Penna curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

(545) Copyist.

VC	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Nurse

Pvt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10 Penn.a curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nurse

R. [illegible], { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2, 10 s. Penn^a Curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feister

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nurse

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 Pens. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Pa. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Penn

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol^s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 s. Penn^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Purse

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dol^s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 1 2 Cent^s Cur^y .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

(545) *Copyist.*

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nurse

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount: £2 Virg^a curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will^m Slade

Vt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 75.

Roll dated

Feb 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Clark

(643) Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ause

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wheel

Va. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Price

Pa., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Richmond Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nurse

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; deck at Wapt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Nurse

Copyist.

A. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Laurie

Pvt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Nurse

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Nurse

Copyist.

	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Nurse

Pvt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company, Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Hurd

Lt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at White Plains, Sept 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A Hurd

Copyright.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nurse

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 75.

Roll dated Camp Kolesons

Plain Oct 5, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6 May xx, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

x on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Nurse

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. Wright

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nurse

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wm Nurse

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dft Nurse

Pt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

(543) Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Russ

C A, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Virga currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Ross

Soldier, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg^{a} currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feister

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Rise

Pvt, { The Colonel' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Nathaniel Gist.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va currency 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

***This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Almchemt

Copyist.

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ruse

Va, { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N. Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D Merchant

Copyist.

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Russ

A, { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency £ 2.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Runkard

Copyist.

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Russ

Pvt. { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency 7 2.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ans

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4 46

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penna. Curr'y £4, 3, 10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Merchant

Copyist.

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ross

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Cert. 7 5.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Merchant

Copyist.

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ross

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6⅔

Subsistence pr Month 10

Amount in lieu cloathing £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

A | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ruse

Pvt. { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16,69 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency £ 5

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nuse

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wm Nuse

.....

Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Rose

Pt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Feby 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Rose

(548) Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Muse

....., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muse

.....

(543) Copyist.

Lists Regt.

N | | Va.

William Nuce

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Majr A Hunter

Day when Dec 20, 1783.

Sum £85-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Audr Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 220

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nursel

, Capt. Willis's Coy

Appears on a

List

of Ballances Paid Major Ross by Robert Tilley & not Allowed by the Auditors.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

— 15. — Penn Cury

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

N | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will^m Nurse

, Cap^t Francis Willis's Co^y

Appears on a —

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hospitals &c of Col. Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Due at first Settle^t, 6. 15. — Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first Settle^t was made, Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, 6. 15. — Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Oarium, Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orum, Henry

Obran, Cristifor

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan, Christopher

Obrian James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000036	26	37001315
2	0086	27	1352
3	0138	28	1390
4	0175	29	1420
5	0240	30	1458
6	0278	31	1494
7	0350	32	1543
8	0414	33	1579
9	0475	34	1613
10	0536	35	1646
11	0596	36	1680
12	0656	37	1717
13	0715	38	1750
14	0771	39	1783
15	0839	40	1816
16	0891	41	1850
17	0943	42	1884
18	0992	43	35995818
19	1037	44	5849
20	1079	45	5881
21	1110	46	5901
22	1159	47	5927
23	1189	48	5960
24	1237	49	5987
25	1276	50	6028

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 45 537

See also

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James O'Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 9, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mo 23 Days

Time of subsistence 11 Weeks 5 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1 8

Subsistence per week 1 0

Amount of pay £ 14 8 4

Amt. of subsistence £ 5 17 1

Total amount £ 20 5 5

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hazen

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obryan

Pvt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Do Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 18 Mo.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1 S - 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £2 - 10

Penna Currency

Casualties Hospital 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James O'Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of pay ..., 17 7 .

Time of service 9 Mo.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £2 10

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 §10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James OBurne

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) *Copyist.*

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Obrian

Pvt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Recruited March 9, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mumbleman

(543) *Copyist.*

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Recruited ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Kuhlemann

(543) *Copyist.*

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Obrian

Pvt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Recruited ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wia Stos

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Muhlenberg

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wound'd in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrian

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 25, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Hubbleman

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrine

Capt. John McGuire's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms[d] officers & Soldiers of Cap[t] John M[c]Guire's Comp[y] do Hereby Certify that we have Rec[d] of Rob[t] Telley Paymaster to the Reg[t] of Foot Com[d] by Col[o] William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb[r] 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 15, 1778.

James Obrine £ 2 0
2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8 L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, ... years, 1 months, 6 Days, 1

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrian

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 17 7/8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 Perma Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrian

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Abrine

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) *Copyist.*

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 - 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) *Copyist.*

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ~~17~~ .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 1 ; 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10 Pennsylvania Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mouth

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) *Copyist.*

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Karst

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistenee .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

O. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mouth

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrian

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Cpl, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount L 2 V Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(5445) Copyist.

C. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrine

Pvt., { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

Copyist.

O /Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obryan

Pvt., { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 4, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted —, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Muhleman

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrian

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 Penna. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hazard

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Kuhlman

Copyist.

O /Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Abram

_____, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Huddleson

Copyright.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrine

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co., Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Obrán

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co., Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Mullenax

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co., Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 12, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1778.

Roll dated Camp, White Plains Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Muhlenberg

(548) *Copyist.*

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co., Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp, White Plains Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien.

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co., Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Robinsons Plains Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt., Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp, Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhlenum

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrian

Pvt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jany 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 V Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Hearst

(545) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrian

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feby, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - Virg.a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

L

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) *Copyist.*

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Carat

(545) Copyist.

O.	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James O'Brien

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Currency £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger

(545) *Copyist.*

James Obrian

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Currency £ H .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties Omitted Octo Pay

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Haylinger

Copyist.

James. OBrian

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virg Currcy £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

10	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James O'Brien

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia Currency £2.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

 Copyist.

O	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James OBrian

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Subsistence 4. 46. .

Amount in Penns^a Currency £ 4. 3. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

0	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Ocain

Pvt, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg Currency £5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hayberger

 Copyist.

O	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Obrian

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 2/3 Month 10

Amount in Virginia Currency £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Haybergen

 Copyist.

James OBrian

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia Currency £ 5

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

| Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feby 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhlenberg

(543)

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Forlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhlenberg

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Obrien

Pvt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

574

Obriant. Christopher

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan. Christopher

O'Brien, Christopher

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan, Christopher

3/6

O'brien, James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'brian - James.

571

O'Brien, Christopher

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan. Christopher

O'Brient, Christopher

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan. Christopher

519

Obrine, James.

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian, James.

520

Obrian, Christopher

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan, Christopher

321

Obron. Christopher

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian. Christopher

522

Bryan Christopher

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002890	26	37004151
2	2962	27	4183
3	3028	28	4213
4	3113	29	4242
5	3178	30	4280
6	3268	31	4307
7	330	32	4332
8	3365	33	4364
9	3429	34	4391
10	3486	35	4420
11	3536	36	4447
12	3582	37	4468
13	3633	38	4494
14	3684	39	4518
15	3732	40	4544
16	3790	41	35997741
17	3837	42	6072
18	3870	43	6110
19	3915	44	6132
20	3953	45	6175
21	3996	46	6210
22	4026	47	6236
23	4060	48	6266
24	4091	49	37466351
25	4122	50	6392

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: VA 415537

See also

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrian

Prvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Guard .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrian

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *~~On command~~

* So on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obriant

Privt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrian

Prvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Confined .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris^r Obrian

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On scout .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrian

Prvt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2:S10 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

O | Grayson's Regiment.. | Continental Troops.

Christ Obryan

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr. 9, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos. 22 days

Time of subsistence 5 weeks 1 day

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day s. 1. 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 11. 16. 8

Amt. of subsistence £ 2. 11. 3,

Total amount £ 14. 6. 1 Pa. Currcy.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Christ Obrien

Prvt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. s10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O	Grayson's Reg't.	Continental Troops.

Chrst. Obrian

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris[r] Obrien

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Trans

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris Obrien

Pvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2. 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris^{r} Obryan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^{m} Grayson's Regim^{t} the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated June 14, 1777.

Chris^{r} his mark O Bryan

Dol: 14 Parts, 1772

Remarks: of Lt. Tibbs's Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

Copyist

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ Obrion

Prvt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyright.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ Obrian

Prot., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Jan 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Forage Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrian

Arst, { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyright.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ^r. Obrient

Prot., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyrid.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrian

Prvt., { late Captain Cleon Moore's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apr 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyright.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris' Obrient

Prvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christr Obriant +

Prvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(643)

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obryon

Prvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(b43) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrient

Prvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Unfit f. D. No gun.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyright.

O' | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christoper O Bryan

Prvt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyright

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris Obrient

Prvt, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(643) Copyist.

9	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Christ Obriant

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 Pas currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris Obrian

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ Obrion

Prot, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ Obrion

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyrt

9	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Christopher Obriant

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O.	Grayson's Reg't.	Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrian

Sergt., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.P.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christr Obrion

Prvt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrien

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Christ Obriant

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ Obrian

Prvt, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist

O	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Christ. Obryan

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

O	Grayson's Reg't.	Continental Troops.

Christ^r O'brien

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. s10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

O	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrine

Capt. Clain Moore's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss[d] officers & Soldiers of Cap[t] Clain Moore's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec[d] of Rob[t] Tilley Paymaster to the Reg[t] of foot Commanded by Col[o] William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb[r] 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Christopher Obrine

2.10—

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

Copyist

(545i)

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrian

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Late Captn Cleon Moore's Company of Colo Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve: years 1 Months, 7

Days,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris Obrian

Prvt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alteration since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyright.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christr Obrion

Prot., { Moore's Company, in Col. William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Christor Obrient

Prvt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. Virginia .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Obrien

Prvt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ford

Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Cristopher Obriam

Prvt., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2. Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris' Obrient

Prvt., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

O

Christopher Obrian

Pvt, Col° Grayson's Reg[t]

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Gen[l] Scott's Brigade agreeable to the Gen[l] orders of the 14[th] Ins[t] 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

L H Pattisson

Copyist.

O

Christopher Bryan

, Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence of the orders of the 7th Ins^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher O'Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 Virginia currency

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(546) Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christr O'Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 Virg.a currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

O	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Christopher O'Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 Virg^a currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Brayan

Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher O'Bryan

Pvt. , { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Augt., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 60/90

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 3s. 10d Pennsyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

C | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher O'Bryan

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
(Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

C. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher O Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Virg.ª currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher O Bryan

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Gistis for O'brian

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount V. Curcy £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D J Dawn

(545) *Copyist.*

925

Bryan, James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Brian, James.

1

524

O Ryan, John

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35998005	26	
2	8017	27	
3	8050	28	
4	8084	29	
5	8115	30	
6	8140	31	
7	8171	32	
8	8201	33	
9	37477927	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. A15537

See also

B | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John O. Bryan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Joseph Smith's Company of Col^{o} Nath^{l} Gist's Regiment, attached to the 3^{d} Maryland Commanded by Col^{o} M. Gist

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

War, 1

Three years,

Present on Field, 1

Sick Hospital,

Command L. Inf^{y},

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John O'Bryan

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service / mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10s

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Henderson

Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John O Bryan

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.10.0

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Underwood

(545) Copyist.

0 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John O Bryan

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May —, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo 5

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

0	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John O Boyan

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Va currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

O	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John O Bryan

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence mu Dug.a
bury £ 2 0

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Mackenzie

Copyist.

0	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John O'Bryan

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

Time of service M

Pay per month 6 60/90

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia Currency £ 4. 3. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

8 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John O'Bryan

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

Time of service M

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence mi Tuz a

Currency £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

O	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John O Bryan

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month — 6 2/3

Subsistence 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg^a currency £ 5 -

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

525

O'Bryon. Christopher

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan. Christopher

Ogelby. Robert

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogleby. Robert.

527

Ogilby, Robert

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oglesby, Robert

528

Oglebay. Robert.

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oglebay. Robert.

529

Oglebey. Robert.

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogleby. Robert

530

Oaleby. Richard

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oaleby, Robert.

+ 531

Ogleby Robert

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002877	26	37004266
2	2949	27	4293
3	3015	28	4319
4	3087	29	4346
5	3155	30	4375
6	3223	31	4400
7	3293	32	4427
8	3354	33	4454
9	3418	34	4482
10	3475	35	4507
11	3525	36	4533
12	3575	37	35997725
13	3626	38	7527
14	3867	39	7558
15	3912	40	7598
16	3950	41	7626
17	3985	42	7650
18	4019	43	7677
19	4052	44	7701
20	4085	45	37477946
21	4117	46	8172
22	4147	47	8322
23	4178	48	
24	4208	49	
25	4238	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

O	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robert Ogilby

Corpl

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13^th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 1st, 1777.

Robert X Ogilby Corpl

Dol: 22/4 Parts,

Remarks: of Capt Moore's Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

Robt Oglesby

Corpl., { Capt. Gleon Moore's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 14, 1777.

Time of service 5 mos, 18 days

Time of subsistence 2 mos. 4 days

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Pay per day S. 1. 10.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £15. 8

Amt. of subsistence £ 1 5. 8

Total amount £16. 13. 8. Pa. Currency.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Robt Oglesby

Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 5 10½ currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ford

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Ogelby

Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2.13-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Ogelby

Corpl, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 5/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist

0	Grayson's Reg't.	Continental Troops.

Robt Oglesby

Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ford

Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Captain Gideon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(043)

Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Oglesby

Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

0 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Ogelby

Corpl, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Ogelby

Corpl, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a

Roll

of Late Capt^n Cleon Moore's Company of Col^o Grayson's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve: years Months,

Days,

Remarks: Sick in French Creek Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L. Morneon

Copyist.

O	Grayson's Reg't.	Continental Troops.

Robt Ogelby

Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $18.04

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deserted Jan. 10, 78

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Ogleby

Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 13: Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

0	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robt. Ogleby

Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Oglesby

Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15 Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

O	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robt Oglesby

Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.16. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

O | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Robt Ogleby

Corpl., { Late Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.13 Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Hosp'l.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15 Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

2 Corpl., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8, 5. Pa. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Left sick V. F.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

9 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Ogleby

2 Corpl { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 15 Pa currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415.537.

Ford

Copyist

O. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Ogleby

2 Corpl, { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 4 Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(545) Copyist

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Robt Oglesby

Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desd 10 Jy

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyright.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Ogleby

Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Oglesby

Corpl, { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Oglesby

Corpl., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Ft. Creek Hospt.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Ogleby

Corpl., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in French Creek Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

Copyrid.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyrid.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(b43)

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyright.

O | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Robert Ogleby

, { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 4 months, 17 .

Pay per month 29 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8,s/6. Virginia

Amt, of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties June, July & Aug.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

9	Grayson's Reg't.	Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2. 4 Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Late Capt. Moore's Co., in Colonel Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar. —, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 4. Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

O	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence .....

Amount Pens. Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hunt

(545) *Copyist.*

Robert Oglebay
Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence 10

Amount in Virga Currency £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hall

O	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robert Ogleby

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia Currency £ 5.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist.*

C	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robert Ogleby

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company
of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount in Virginia Currency 5—

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/9 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Robert Oglebay

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4. 4 6

Amount in Pa currency 4 : 3 : 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Kaufman

O	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robert Ogleby

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount Virª Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

(545) *Copyist.*

O	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robert Oglebay

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virga currcy £2

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Robt Ogleby

Corpl, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount V. Curcy, £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Late Capt. Moore's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick Camp.

* Remark cancelled on roll.

*This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

0 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Ogleby

Corpl., { Moore's Company, in Col. William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Ford

(b43)

Copyright

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Oglesby

Corpl., { Late Captain Cleon Moore's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Found

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Oglesby

Capt, Capt Moore's Coy

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hospitals &c of Col. Willm Grayson's Regt Per Settlements made by Robt Tilley P. Mr with the Auditors in May & Augt 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle, 2. 9. 4 Pens Curv

Due at Second Settle, 5. 10. — Pens Curv

Paid after the first Settle was made, Pens Curv

Total Amot of Ballances, 7. 19. 4 Pens Curv

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(545m)

Oliver James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver James.

533

+ Oliver James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37001913	26	37002581
2	1950	27	2606
3	1988	28	2628
4	2016	29	2649
5	2049	30	2670
6	2079	31	2691
7	2106	32	2712
8	2138	33	2732
9	2169	34	2753
10	2201	35	2774
11	2232	36	2795
12	2261	37	2807
13	2289	38	2840
14	2316	39	2848
15	2343	40	35997756
16	2364	41	7786
17	2396	42	7817
18	2410	43	7849
19	2431	44	7878
20	2452	45	7906
21	2478	46	7933
22	2494	47	7960
23	2518	48	37478421
24	2539	49	8805
25	2560	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 17, 17 .

Remarks: Sick in Philada

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

(6) | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
Appointments & Inlistments
to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 17, 1777.

Time of service 5 months 15 days

Time of subsistence 4 weeks 1 day

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day £1-8

Subsistence per week £0-10

Amount of pay £13-15

Amt. of subsistence £2-1-3

Total amount Rena Curry £15-16-3

Casualties Hospital

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

O	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 D10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars —

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Olliver

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Pena Currency £2 "10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Ollivier

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sep 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Penn Currency £2 d10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James O Lives

, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

Copyist.

	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver

, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

Copyright.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On picket

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

0	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Nath^{l} Mitchel's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} W^{m} Grayson's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

War, 1 years,

Remarks: with the infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

19 L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Ollivar

Capt. Natheniel Mitchels Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comss[d] officers & Soldiers of Cap[t] Natheniel Mitchel's Comp[y] Do hereby Certify that we have Rec[d] of Rob[t] Tilley Paymaster to the Reg[t] of Foot Commanded by Col[o] William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb[r] 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

his
James x Ollivar
mark

2.10.-

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L Morrison

Copyist

(545i)

0	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service: 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penna Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Sep 30, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug t, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service one month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Penn Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

(0) | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pena Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment, | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

(O) | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid May 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £ 2 -10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 $10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

((| Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(043) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Ollivier

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Olliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Robinsons Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in the infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

(O) | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sep 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drum Light infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyrist.

((| Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(643) Copyist.

(O) | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Roll dated

June 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment not yet known

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

Copyist.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

Copyist.

(O) | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyright.

O	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Drumer The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence 10

Amount in Va Currency £5-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 24/72 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 445,537.

Steel

Copyist.

O. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Oliver.

Private, { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7. 1/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17. 1/3. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5. 4. 0.

Virga. Currency.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lucas Jr.

Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Ollier.

Ensign, { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 4. 0.

Virg^a Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lutwood

(545) Copyist.

James Oliver,

Drummer { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 4. 0.

in Virg.a Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lamb

James Oliver.

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Subsistence 4. 46

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.76 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 8.9 10d

in Pennsa. Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Clement

0	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver,

Enlisted, { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 4 p. in Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

Q. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver.

Drummer, { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 7/8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, H. P. in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lummus

(545) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James O Livers

Drum, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2 S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Recolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C.	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Drummer. { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. H. C. in Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. Lutz

Copyist.

(O) | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Olliver

Drum, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Drum { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

534

+ Oliver James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37003071	26	
2	3131	27	
3	3195	28	
4	3335	29	
5	3394	30	
6	3452	31	
7	3508	32	
8	3558	33	
9	3609	34	
10	3660	35	
11	3712	36	
12	3760	37	
13	3797	38	
14	3844	39	
15	3895	40	
16	3940	41	
17	3977	42	
18	4012	43	
19	37478091	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also _____

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

, Cap^{t}. Moore's Co^{y}

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of Col. William Grayson's Reg^{t} Per Settlements made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the Auditors, in May & in Aug^{t} 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Noth dated, 17 .

Due at first Settle^{t}, 20. —. — Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Due at Second Settle^{t}, 5. —. — Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Paid after y^{e} first Settle^{t} was made, Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Total Amo^{t} of Balances, 25. —. — Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Remarks: not known where he is

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Reg't. † Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 2: 8 10 currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Olivet

Pvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp't. Philada

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service From Oct. 1 to Nov. 1 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ £2. 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford.

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Hines

Prot., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month .....

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay £ 7. 10.

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount £ 7. 10 Pas Currcy.

.....

Casualties Hospitals

As the Officer who

Remarks: entisled this man is

not with the Regt, the time

of his enlistment is not known,

but his pay is charged from

(over)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. s10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ind

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment a Enlistment

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month .....

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay £7. 10.

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount £ 7. 10 Pas Currcy.

.....

Casualties Hospital.

As the Officer who

Remarks: entisled this man is

not with the Regt. the time

of his enlistment is not known

but his pay is charged from

(over)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

AUG. 2. 37003131 1895.

the first of June, because he was with the Regt at that time.

O | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Short

Sgt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.s10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hospt.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(643) Copyist.

O	Grayson's Reg't.	Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Ford

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., of the Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

†

James Oliver

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 Pa currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Olavert

Pvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas. Oliver

Corp., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10. Pa. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(545) Copyist

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James River

Pvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1776.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1775, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Prvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10 Pennsylvania.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Footer

8 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to these already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(643) Copyright

9	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Rivers

Pvt., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10. Ga. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Oliver

Pvt., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company in the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyright.

5-5-

Oliver James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver, James.

Oliver, James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver, James

O'Neal Suke

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007371	36	37008469
2	7410	37	8498
3	7485	38	8526
4	7545	39	8555
5	7604	30	8578
6	7660	31	8607
7	7719	32	8634
8	7775	33	8662
9	7825	34	8690
10	7874	35	8718
11	7923	36	8746
12	7972	37	8776
13	8018	38	35998229
14	8064	39	8252
15	8110	40	8281
16	8146	41	8313
17	8182	42	8347
18	8217	43	8378
19	8248	44	8411
20	8279	45	8444
21	8312	46	37466354
22	8345	47	6377
23	8376	48	78407
24	8407	49	8825
25	8439	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4 P. 415537

See also

B | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Brevil

Corp, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 22, 1777.

Time of service 2 months, 10 days

Time of subsistence 6 weeks

Pay per month 13 Dollars

Pay per day 1s. 10

Subsistence per week 10s.

Amount of pay £6, 8, 4

[illegible]t. of subsistence £3

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£9, 8, 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

F Lester

(545i) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Corp., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo. →

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 30/90 Dollars - £2,15 Penn.a Curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneil

Corp., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa by £2, 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

C. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneil

Corp., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol^rs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pens^a Cy £2, 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Felster

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lucke Oneil

Grd, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 6 Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777

Appointed July 22, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(543) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneil

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sinki Oneil

Corpl., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

A Neal

.....

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O'Neill

Corp^{l} Capt. Frances Willis's Co^{y}

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss^{d} officers & Soldiers of Cap^{t} Frances Willis's Comp^{y} do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^{d} of Rob^{t} Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^{t} of Foot Commanded by Col^{o} William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb^{r} 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Luke O'Neill

Corp^{l}

£, 2 S, 15 D,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp'y Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Years, 3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Q | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneil

Corp, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol^rs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 15^s. Pen^a 6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fibster

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lusk Oneil

Corp, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 15 D. Penn^a Cur^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Corp, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol ½

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2, 15- Penna Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Corp, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollrs —

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2, 15- Penn.a curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bneal

Corp., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 13 Penn^a currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bneal

Corp, { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 15 Penna curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

(545) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Corp, { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 D 3 Doll^s

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 15- Penn^a curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Bneal

Corp, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time (, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dol^s

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,1 5 s. Penn^a curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Q | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O'Neal

Corp, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 D 3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5, 10 Pens. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick June

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

(545) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Corp, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dol?

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 15 s. Penn.ª currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

B | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Corp, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month 7/3 Dol^s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 15^s. Pen^y Cur^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Felster

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Breal

Corp., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 4s. Virg.a Curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Onil

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Quail

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr Cmd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(643) Copyrist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O'Neale

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated April 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sinkler Oneal

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

.....

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Capt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(643) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Pvt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company, Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Whale

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Onak

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mute Plain's Dept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Copyright.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robards

Louisville Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(548) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Cruel

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(643). Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Owen

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Corpl., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook. Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

Copyist.

O

Luke Oneal

Pvt, Colo Grayson's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Inst 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

C26 Patterson

Copyist.

O

Luke Oneal

, Graysons Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence of the orders of the 7th Inst

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(548d)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

(3) | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.66 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. currency 4.5.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per Month 0

Amount in Va Currency £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Churchill

(545) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O'Neill

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Doll^s

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2, 4 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

B | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Beal

Corp., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 4 Sterg. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fessler

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke Oneal

Pvt., { The Colonel' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Nathaniel Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount To Va Currency 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Merchant

Copyist.

Q | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O Neal

Pvt., { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N. Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

I. Merchant

Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O Neal

M, { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence —

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. currency £2.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Muchemore

Copyist.

Luke O Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount —

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Entered

Corp'l 2 5.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Merchant

Copyist.

Luke O. Neal

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Subsistence 4 4/6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penna. Cont'l £4, 3, 10

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

C | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O Neal

A, { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

currency £2.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

B | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O'Neill

Corp, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 4 Cons. Curr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O'Neill

Arpl, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

O'Neill

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O'Neill

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.* —

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feby 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

(543) Copyright.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Luke O Neill

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.ⁿ War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

.....

Copyist.

33

Meale, Luke

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal, Luke

O'Neil. Luke

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal. Luke.

548

Oram. Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orum. Henry.

341

Orem. Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orum. Henry

Orum. Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orum. Henry

5453

Orum Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37007185	26	37008369
2	7228	27	8398
3	7261	28	8426
4	7310	29	8457
5	7346	30	8481
6	7416	31	8510
7	7491	32	8538
8	7552	33	8568
9	7610	34	8582
10	7666	35	8611
11	7730	36	8638
12	7780	37	8666
13	7828	38	8694
14	7877	39	8722
15	7926	40	8750
16	7984	41	8778
17	8021	42	35998222
18	8067	43	8270
19	8113	44	8290
20	8150	45	8335
21	8186	46	8367
22	8233	47	8380
23	8252	48	8426
24	8300	49	8457
25	8316	50	37478161

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V 1 415537

See also

O	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Henry Orem

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sume Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Henry Orem

Six pounds

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

10 L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars - £2/10 Penn.a curr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Felsler

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pens.a 6m. £2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Frazier

Q | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Gram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa by £ 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Q | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Drum

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment

to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1777.

Time of service 5 months

Time of subsistence 6 weeks 6 days

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Pay per day 1s. 8

Subsistence per week 10 s.

Amount of pay £ 12, 10

Amt. of subsistence £ 3, 8, 6

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £ 15, 18, 6

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feasler

(545i) Copyist.

B | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Gram

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Time of subsistence

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Pay per day 1/. 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £2, 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gard Stephens Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wise

Copyright.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pvt., Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1777.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wheel

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A Gist

(b48) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wisl

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 25, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wash

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Crain

Pvt., (Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

(548) Copyist.

O	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Henry Orams

Capt. Frances Willis's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss[d] officers & Soldiers of Cap[t] Frances Willis's Comp[y] do Hereby Certify that we have Rec[d] of Rob[t] Tilley Paymaster to the Reg[t] of Foot Commanded by Col[o] William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb[r] 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Henry his Orams mark

£, 2, S, 10, D, —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L Morrison

Copyist

(545i)

0	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp' Col. Grayson's Reg'.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Years, 3

Remarks: On Picquet Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

CB | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Brum

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 Virg^a Curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Q | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bram

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 0 2. Cen.y Curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

B | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bram

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol^s

Time of service —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7 10 s. Penn^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Aug^t & Sept^r

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feasler

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Brum

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5, 0 Pens. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick July

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Gram

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2, 10 Penn^a curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Sick Hospl. Join'd

Remarks: ____

Not appears on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Feaster

(545) Copyist.

B | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bram

Pt., { late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.s

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 1, 1 Penn.a curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Princeton

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Gram

Cpt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 Penna curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Q | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Brum

Pt. {Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War:)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol's

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2, 10 Penn^a Curr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feister

1	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Henry Gram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s. Penn.a Cur.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fraser

B	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Henry Bram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2 10 Penn.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

B | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bram

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 10 Penna Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Henry Gram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.rs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 s. Pen.a Ly .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Feaster

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ran Away

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Wise

Copyrighted.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(643)

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Osam

Pvt. } Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp, Middle Brook Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

(548) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

Copyrid.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pv., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Jany 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Crain

Pvt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Wash

(548) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Crum

Pvt., Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

E. Ware

(b43) Copyist.

O. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(b43) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

1st, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Clark

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Grant

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Plain Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Picquet

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muse

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Drane

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Little Plains, Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Trunel Town

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

(542) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Crum

In ____, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company, Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pris at Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(548) Copyist.

B | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Bian

P.L., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 Pens. curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties ..... Jan. June. July 1.

Jan

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

Va. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Quinn

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fiske

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Dram

Soldier, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollers

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Virg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

0 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Orum

Pvt, { The Colonel' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Nathaniel Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Va Currency 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Merchant

Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Drom

A, { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N. Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.

Pay due to sick absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

Henry Orem *

Pvt. { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month —

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. currency £2.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Merchant

 Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Orom

Pt., { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency £2.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Muchant

Copyist.

0 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Orom

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4 4/6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penna.

Curr. £4.3.10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Blanchard

(545) Copyist.

0 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Arem

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Cury L 5.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

O(| Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pt. { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount in Va currency 1 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

O | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Drum

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.69 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency £5.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Muchant

Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Oram

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(b43) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Cram

....., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pruddle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Crain

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook July 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(542) Copyright,

Henry Oarum

, Cap^{t} Francis Willis Co^{y}

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hospitals &c of Col. Will^{m} Grayson's Reg^{t} Per Settlements made by Rob^{t} Tilley P. M^{r} with the Auditors in May & Aug^{t} 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Due at first Settle^{t}, Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Due at Second Settle^{t}, 5. — . — Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Paid after the first Settle^{t} was made, Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Total Amo^{t} of Ballances, 5. — : — Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m) *Copyist.*

544

Page, John

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grifer | Grifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37001830	26	
2	1865	27	
3	35995800	28	
4	5831	29	
5	5863	30	
6	5895	31	
7	5926	32	
8	5955	33	
9	5982	34	
10	6012	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 415537

See also

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page

Fifer { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. Kuhlemann

Copyrist

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page.

Jr. Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March 31, 17 .

Pay per month 7 D/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Day

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 0 - 1 - 5 1/2 Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Silas Page

Fifer { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Currency £ 2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Currency £1.4.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoylenger

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solus Page

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virg Currcy £2.4.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

5	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Page,

Fifer, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/3. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia Currency £2.4S.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

P	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Solus Page,

Fifer, (Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 7/3

Subsistence 4.46

Amount in Penns^a Currency £ 4.8.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.76 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hay Lenger

 Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Page

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 7⅓

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount in Virginia Currency £ s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solus Page

Fifer, | Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg Currency £ 5 4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyt Bergen

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solm Page

Fifer, | Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 7/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mon. 17 30/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia Currency £5.4

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546) Copyist.

843

Barret. John

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrott. John.

Parish Peter

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599 6768	26	3711 7785 7
2	6825	27	39 [illegible]
3	6881	28	
4	6921	29	
5	6956	30	
6	6991	31	
7	7029	32	
8	7074	33	
9	7118	34	
10	7162	35	
11	7205	36	
12	7250	37	
13	7293	38	
14	7331	39	
15	7368	40	
16	7404	41	
17	7441	42	
18	6037	43	
19	6059	44	
20	6090	45	
21	6122	46	
22	6156	47	
23	6189	48	
24	6221	49	
25	6252	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

When enlisted May 13, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount £2. 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in camp

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Hand

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Rangers, now under the command of Col. James Wood, of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of their several enlistments until 1 Nov., 1777.

Commencement of pay May 14, 1777.

Time of service 5 mos 15 days

Dollars per month 7/3

Time of subsistence 13 wks 2 days

Dollars per week 1/3

Amount of pay £12. 2 S.

Amt. of subsistence £5. 6 S. 7 D.

Total amount £17. 8 S. 7 D.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hall

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17..

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties Died Hindson

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(546) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at N. Windsor

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Gist

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at N. Windsor.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Lapsley's Company of Col^{o} Nath^{l} Gist's Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, May 13, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 8.

When enlisted —, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

1

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Hart

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Virg^a Currency £2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virg'a Currency £2. 04 S.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount 9 May £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L Hall

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 pay £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

When enlisted ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 4 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: on a week's cmd.

This regiment was organized in complinnce with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L Frank

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janry 1, 17 .

Time of service 6 mths

Pay per month 7 " 3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Pay £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Apl., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10 Dalls

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 Virg^{a} Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 Virg^{a} Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Sergt, (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
(Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo!

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £3 Virgn.ª currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence 4 4/6 90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 4/6 90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-8- 10 Pennsyl. currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 Virg.

Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Sergt. | Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 Virg.a currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Sergt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollrs.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 in Virginia Currency

Casualties

Remarks;

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10 Dalls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 6 Virg^a Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17..

Commencement of pay mch 1, 17..

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 4 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Hand

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter-Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17..

Time of service 5 mos

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Virg^a Currency £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties Abst. Oct. Nov. Dec & Jany. Sick

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Ford

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Parish

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

When enlisted ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Janry 1, 17__

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Hand

Copyist.

P | Gists Regt. | Va.

Peter Parish

Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Mason

Day when Nov 25, 1783.

Sum £81-13-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 235

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

Barrett. John

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrott. John.

* 248

Parrott John

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006259	26	37006884
2	6290	27	6905
3	6320	28	6921
4	6342	29	6936
5	6380	30	6957
6	6401	31	6978
7	6444	32	6999
8	6459	33	7019
9	6487	34	7039
10	6513	35	7059
11	6537	36	7079
12	6560	37	7093
13	6584	38	7112
14	6608	39	7137
15	6632	40	7156
16	6665	41	35799 8025
17	6681	42	8058
18	6703	43	8074
19	6725	44	8106
20	6747	45	8158
21	6769	46	37466381
22	6789	47	78366
23	6809	48	8622
24	6836	49	8776
25	6858	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 415537

See also

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Poret

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick abt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

T Pawlin

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Paret

Lieut., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

(543) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks (Wm. Grayson's .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

(43) Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Ft.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D Rankin

Copyright

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Parratt

Jno., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Cert. £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Pankin

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Parker

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parratt

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Company of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount .....

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency £2-11-0.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rankin

Copyright

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Sivt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Pa. Currency £2-11-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Pauley

Copyist.

P. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Poretts

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Apr 1 enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 7, 1777.

Time of service 1 month 25 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day 1 s 8

Subsistence per week 10 s

Amount of pay £4-11-8

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £4-11-8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Pauldon

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jean Poreh

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq^{r} Pay: Master to Col^{o} William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Six Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap^{t} Tho^{s} Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia July 26, 1777.

Jean Poreh

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

15

L. Morneen

(5451)

Copyist

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Sgt., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Roll dated Camp Pluckamin

Plains Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the Lt. Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

O Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Sgt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Rankin

* Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Sgt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Pvt., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Pawlett

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Sergt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in the Light Infantry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rankin

Copyright.

D | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Sol., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

• This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

O Rankin

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrett

, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.*

Roll dated Jan. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Hospl.

*Endorsement shows Dec. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

P Rankin

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Pvt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co., Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Jon., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A Rankin

(43) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P Parrott

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parratt

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Parker

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

O Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Josh { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of Col. Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2?, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

J. Rankin

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrat

Ensign William Triplett's Co. of Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £5 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pennsylvania £2 - $10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C P Austin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Lieut., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pennsylvania Curr. £2 5 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Rankin

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parratt

Sgt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Currency £2-13-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Runkle

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jean Porett

Pvt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 4, 1778

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay. Rec'd £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrett

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Sec'y. £ 2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Pouls

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Parrett

Sergt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Curr. £2 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Pankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot,
Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pennsylvania Currency £2-5-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Pouilson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Sgt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa Currency £2 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Rankin

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Currency £2-11-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Pauldin .....

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parratt

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Currency £2. 5/10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rivkin

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrot

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Ens[n] Willi[m] Triplett's C[y] in Col[o] W[m] Grayson's Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years ____, Months ____, Days ____

Remarks: In the Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

17

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

0	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jean Poret

Capt. Triplett's Comp.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comsd officers & Soldiers of Capt. Triplett's Compy do hereby Certify that we have Recd of Robt Tilley Paymaster to the Reigt of Foot Comd by Colo William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novbr 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby: 1st, 1778.

Jean Poret

2. 10. —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8. L. Morrison

(5451) Copyist

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Sgt., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. Rankin

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Asst., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D Rankin

Copyrist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Sergt., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A. P. Austin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Sgt., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Virginia £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Parker

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Ens'n, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec, ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Parker

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Ens. { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/8 Dollr.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Campbell

Copyist.

9	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Parratt

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

Time of service 0120

Pay per month 6 60/90

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 12 aug 79

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

P

Jn° Parret

Pvt, Col° Grayson's Reg^t

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Gen^l Scott's Brigade agreeable to the Gen^l orders of the 14^th Ins^t 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 100

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

C L S Patterson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

Time of service ____

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence one Dollar

Every 2/3

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17 - .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

9 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

9 | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Parrott

Prt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.1

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(545) J Hardwood Copyist.

549

Pendleton Edmond

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599705-8	26	
2	7102	27	
3	7132	28	
4	7176	29	
5	7215	30	
6	7275	31	
7	3746778190	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. #15537

See also

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmd Pendleton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of may, 17 78.

When enlisted ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

Time of service 4 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: In the room of D. Wilkinson

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hand

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmd Pendleton

Pt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 3 yrs

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia Currency £2

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

L Hart

(545) Copyist.

P. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmd Pendleton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Virga currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

I Saint

(545) Copyist

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmd Pendleton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month -

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmd Pendleton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmond Pendleton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Lapsley's Company of Col^{o} Nath^{l} Gist's Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, Feb. 7, 1778.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D A Ward

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edmd Pendleton

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 23 days

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Subsistence £ 8. D.

Amount Virginia Currency 1. 10. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Oct 23, 78.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

+ 550

Perill Richard

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37008079	26	
2	8125	27	
3	8163	28	
4	8199	29	
5	8235	30	
6	8269	31	
7	8291	32	
8	8330	33	
9	8353	34	
10	8383	35	
11	8415	36	
12	8446	37	
13	8485	38	
14	8515	39	
15	8542	40	
16	8601	41	
17	35996556	42	
18	6079	43	
19	6111	44	
20	6137	45	
21	6167	46	
22	6216	47	
23	6281	48	
24	37478903	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 413 537

See also

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Pervil

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp^{y} Col. Grayson's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Years, 3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

23

L Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Peter Perril

Capt. Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,1 0 s. Penn.a currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Join.d since Mus.r

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Perril

P. A., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 1 0 Penna Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Perril

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ----, 17

Commencement of pay ----, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s. Penna Curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Perril

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5, 0 Pens. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick June

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rich^d Perril

Pvt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll^s

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 Penn^a curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fraser

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Perrill

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Perril

Capt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Doll.s

Time of service 10 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 25, 0 Penn.a curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Inlisted 1st July 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Perril

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 1 0 Penna currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Persel

Pr ....., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp x Middle Brook Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Leers. 1st Nov 78

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

(543) Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Richd Perril

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Camp Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: deserted Nov 1-1778

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

(548) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd. Perril

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Plains, Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(543) Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Perril

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 —.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

C Clerc

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Perril

Pvt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company, Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Copyrist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Perrel

In ..., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 days

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

West

(548) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Perril

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm

(643) Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Sirrel

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joind april 23

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(b42) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Peril

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Virg.
currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Peill

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 60/90

Subsistence 4 46/90.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-3-10½

Pennsylv currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Perill

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted 1 Sept 79
Joined 9. Decbr

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Perill

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 7th Sept 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rich[d] Perrill

Pvt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
(Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence —

Amount Va Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grain

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Peril

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. R. Thompson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Peril

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer

(545) Copyist.

Perrel. Richard

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perill. Richard

5524

Perrill, Richard

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perrill, Richard

Peterson Israel

Gist's Regiment; Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37001915	26	37002579
2	1952	27	2607
3	1990	28	2627
4	2018	29	2648
5	2051	30	2669
6	2081	31	2690
7	2119	32	2711
8	2151	33	2724
9	2182	34	2745
10	2213	35	2766
11	2243	36	2787
12	2272	37	2809
13	2295	38	2833
14	2322	39	2854
15	2340	40	35997760
16	2368	41	7787
17	2388	42	7829
18	2414	43	7856
19	2436	44	7887
20	2457	45	7913
21	2479	46	7940
22	2498	47	7965
23	2516	48	37478802
24	2537	49	
25	2558	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 415537

See also

Peterson Israel

Gist's Regiment; Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 1915	26	3700 2579
2	1952	27	2607
3	1990	28	2627
4	2018	29	2648
5	2051	30	2669
6	2081	31	2690
7	2119	32	2711
8	2151	33	2724
9	2182	34	2745
10	2213	35	2766
11	2243	36	2787
12	2272	37	2809
13	2295	38	2833
14	2322	39	2854
15	2340	40	35 99 7760
16	2368	41	7787
17	2388	42	7829
18	2414	43	7856
19	2436	44	7887
20	2457	45	7913
21	2479	46	7940
22	2498	47	7965
23	2516	48	37478802
24	2537	49	
25	2558	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415 537

See also

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & Inlistments to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 24, 1777.

Time of service 5 months 8 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day £ 1 - 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 13 - 3 - 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount Pena Curry £ 13 - 3 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sep 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Pena Currency £2 .. 10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Pens Currency £ 2 " 10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sisal Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S10 .....

Amt: of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 d10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 24, 17 .

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

Copyrt.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... Dec 31 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: in hospital

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated .....

....., Jan 1 d, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks In Hospital

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(643) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Nath^{l} Mitchel's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} W^{m} Grayson's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

War, 1 years,

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 s 1 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £2-10 :

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 -10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in currency £2 $ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: Joined

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Penn Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Sep 30, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £ 2 $ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Nov 1, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

---------- { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: In hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

(b43) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyrid.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment not yet known

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

Copyrid.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyrid.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Peterson

Copyrid.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sep 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in hospital .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1776.

Roll dated Robinson's Plains Oct 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Pierson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawsum

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Da

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Petterson +

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dollo.

Subsistence

Amount £2. in Virginia.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H. Lattimore

(545) Copyist.

P. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson,

Pvt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Lummus,

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson.

Pt., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lautum

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson.

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 2/3. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. in

Virg.a Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H. Lummus

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Petterson

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 4.46

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 3. 10.5

in Penna. Currency

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Pierson

(545) Copyist.

P. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Petterson.

Pt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1. mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. Virga. Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Lieut.

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Patterson

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence 10. Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. Virga Currency.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H. Lemmon

(545) Copyist.

P | * Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Asst., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount in Va currency £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Patterson

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(b43) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Israel Peterson

Cpt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779,

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Peterson, Israel.

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peterson Israel

Continental Troops
(Revolutionary War.)

of Major | Brisali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phelan. Timothy

+ 556

Phelan Timothy

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37002871	26	
2	2943	27	
3	35998568	28	
4	37006300 9	29	
5	3082	30	
6	3150	31	
7	3287	32	
8	35998353	33	
9	8399	34	
10	8432	35	
11	8466	36	
12	37478072	37	
13	8311	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

_____, Cap^{t}. Moore's Co^{y}

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of Col. William Grayson's Reg^{t} Per Settlements made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the Auditors, in May & in Aug^{t} 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Due at first Settle^{t}, £ 8. 6 Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Due at Second Settle^{t}, _____ Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Paid after y^{e} first Settle^{t} was made, _____ Pen^{a} Cur^{y}.

Total Amo^{t} of Balances, £ 8. 6 Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Remarks: Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13^th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated June 1st, 1777

Timothy Phelan

Dol: 35 Parts, 33/72

Remarks: of Capt Moore's Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

Number of record:

7 L. Morrison

(5456) Copyist

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

Sgt. Maj. Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

S. M., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

(643) Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

Sergt. Major, { Col. Grayson's, one of the sixteen additional regiments.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Present.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

S. M., { Captain Cleon Moore's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1 1777

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

Sgt Maj

Capt. Cleon Moore's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1777.

Time of service 7 mos.

Time of subsistence 12 weeks 5 days

Pay per month 9 dollars

Pay per day $ 2 . 3

Subsistence per week $ 10

Amount of pay £ 23. 12. 6.

Amt. of subsistence £ 6. 7-1

Total amount £ 29. 19. 7 Pa Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Trans

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

Sgt Maj; { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co., in Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. s 7. d le. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ignatius Rhuylan

S. M., { Capt. Cleon Moore's Co. of the Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 2 days From Oct. 1 & Oct 2.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £0. 4. 6,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ford

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4 4/6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/6 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penna. Currency £4. 3. 10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

Pvt. { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence In Va.

Cert'f £5

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A Merchant

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

Pt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 0

Amount in Va. Currency 7 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Blanchard

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Timothy Phelan

A, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency £5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Merchant

Copyist.

1331

Phelan. Timothy

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt Major | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phelan. Timothy

3336

Porch, Andrew

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porch. Andrew.

Pvt. 1553 Peter

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pvt. Peter

Pool Peter

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sarrate | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006252	26	37006886
2	6285	27	6907
3	6313	28	6914
4	6348	29	6932
5	6375	30	6953
6	6407	31	6974
7	6435	32	6995
8	6466	33	7015
9	6494	34	7035
10	6518	35	7052
11	6542	36	7072
12	6566	37	7100
13	6590	38	7119
14	6618	39	7139
15	6642	40	7158
16	6668	41	35998026
17	6692	42	8066
18	6713	43	8097
19	6735	44	8128
20	6754	45	8157
21	6776	46	8185
22	6800	47	8213
23	6815	48	37478699
24	6841	49	8778
25	6863	50	2717 [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P Ills 537

See also

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Poole

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq[r] Paymaster to Col[o] William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap[t] Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia July 26, 1777

Peter his O Poole mark paid

Remarks:

Claim canceled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

15

(545i)

L Morrison

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Reinforcements & Enlistments

to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apl 16, 1777.

Time of service 4 month 15 days.

Time of subsistence 3 weeks 4 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day 1 s. 8

Subsistence per week 10 s

Amount of pay £11 - 5

Amt. of subsistence £1 - 15 - 8

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £13 -

0 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Paulin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Company of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount .....

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency £2 - 1/10.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

D Rankin

Copyright

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Pa. Currency £2 - 11 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2/- S.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Poole

Asst., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Curr. £ 2 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Rankin

Copyrighted.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 4, 17

Appointed —, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted April 16, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

---

(543) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 . .

Enlisted ....., 17 . .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pvt.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P Rankin

Copyist.

P. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pôll

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: P E

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. R. Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Asst., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Abt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R Parker

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool -

Ens., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons

Plains Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Ens^{n} Willi^{m} Triplett's C^{y} in Col^{o} W^{m} Grayson's Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years 1, Months 7, Days 5

Remarks: on Com^{d} at Tarrytown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

17

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Poole

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols. —

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pen'y. Cur'y. £2 — 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. P. Conklin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pela Roll

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. currency £ 2. 1. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Pauker

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Josh, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Currency £2. 1.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Rankin

Copyist.

D | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pennsylvania Currency £2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Paulin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Sgt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pennsylvania £2 . . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Parkin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Poul

Sergt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay Cur. £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

N Rankin

D | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Sol., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug.t, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen Curry £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Pankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Sgt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £6 5s Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Currency £2-5s-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Sgt., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pa Pennsylvania Curr. £ 2 5 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Rankin

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Sgt., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pennsylvania £2 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Pankin

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Ens., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of Col. Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pr. V. Currency £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2?, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Pauling

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Poole

....., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.x

Roll dated

Jan. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: in Hosp'l.

.....

x Endorsement shows Dec. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Poll

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick abt.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Poole

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R Rankin

Copyrist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Sol., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 8, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in the Hos-
pital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co., of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R Parker

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paal

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 6, 1778.

Roll dated

6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

Copyist.

(43)

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Pvt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co., Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Rankin

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Sol., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R Rankin

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Sergt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug S, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: pr Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

R Rankin

Copyist.

(b43)

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Asst., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

P Rankin

Copyright

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D. Rankin

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

R Caulkins

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Ensh, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dall.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Pawlden

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Sol., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Virginia £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Do Discharged

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Pauston

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.0

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Henderson

Copyist.

9	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties Furlough'd 1 Mch

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Londerman

(546) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough
Virg[a]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 60/90

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Virginia

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already raised by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pot, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

.....

.....

Casualties sick on furlough till he recovers his health

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Manderson

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Paul

Jun., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R Paulton

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Sergt., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R Pattison

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Pool

Pvt., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted April 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment ——

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: on furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A Pauldin

Copyist

P | Gists Regt | Va.

Peter Poole

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thos Patterson

Day when Dec 9, 1784.

Sum £59-4-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 239

R W Parson

(547) Copyist.

501

Pople. Peter

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pvt. Peter

Poor. Joshua

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poore. Joshua.

Poore Joshua

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 4577	26	3700 5402
2	4609	27	5424
3	4641	28	5442
4	4672	29	5465
5	4704	30	5484
6	4744	31	5505
7	4774	32	5525
8	4815	33	5544
9	4854	34	5565
10	4894	35	5585
11	4929	36	5607
12	4971	37	5627
13	5009	38	5645
14	5043	39	5665
15	5083	40	5686
16	5121	41	5703
17	5154	42	5724
18	5189	43	3599 6544
19	5221	44	6567
20	5246	45	6604
21	5272	46	6640
22	5297	47	6667
23	5324	48	6692
24	5347	49	6713
25	5377	50	6750

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415 537

See also

9	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current".

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated July 7, 1777.

Joshua his mark Poor

Five pounds

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

9 L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore.

Pvt., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of appointment & enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar. 31, 1777.

Time of service 5 months 1 day.

Time of subsistence 8 weeks 6 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day 1s 8

Subsistence per week 10s.

Amount of pay £ 12. 11. 8.

Amt. of subsistence £ 4. 8. 6

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £ 17. 0. 2.

Casualties Hospital.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore

Asst., { Captain Smallwood's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

Time of service ----------

Time of subsistence ----------

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay per day ----------

Subsistence per week ----------

Amount of pay ----------

Amt. of subsistence ----------

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency

£ 2 . s. 10.

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

———, { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ———, 17 .

Commencement of pay ———, 17 .

To what time paid ———, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 10 Penn Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 2 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore.

Pvt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 1. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyright

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore.

Ens., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyrid.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalf

Copyist.

9	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Company of Col° William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

Years, 1 Months, 6 Days, 24

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

21 L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshoa Poot

Capt. Smallwood's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Coms[d] officers & Soldiers of Cap[t] Smallwood's Comp[y] do Hereby Certify that we have Rec[d] of Robert Tilley Paymaster of the Reg[t] of Foot Com[d] by Col[o] W[m] Grayson our pay For the month of Novb[r] 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 16, 1778

Joshoa Poot

L 2 D
2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L Morrison

Copyist

(545i)

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore.

Pvt., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 · 10 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10. Penn. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apr 1. , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10. P. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid May 1. ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2·10. Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10. Penn. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10. Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

8 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvr, { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 Penn Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Clay

Copyist.

Joshua Poor

Pvt., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Aug, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10 Penn Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10. Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : 1. 10. Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Joined since Muster.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Va Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 2. 10 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josua Poor.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: no shoes.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore.

Pvt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

S | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(643) Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt. { Captain Heaberd Smallwood's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated North River, Robinsons Plains Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalf

Copyright

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalf

(b43) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor

Pvt., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col. Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P. | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

8	Grayson's Reg't.	Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt. { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dr

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties. Sick Hospital.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Mar. —, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore

Post, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
(Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence .....

Amount Va currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gam

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore

Pvt, { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va. Curry £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gam

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore

Pvt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
(Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Amount To a Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sam

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua † Poor

Pvt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
(Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va Currency £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gam

(546) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jos Poore

Pvt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 4 46

Amount in Penn Curr £4 3 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gam

(546) Copyist

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore

Pvt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount in Va Currency 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gann

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jos Poore

Pvt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va Lawrence 5.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gam

(545) Copyist

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poore

Pvt, | Capt. Strother Jones' Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va Whole Currency £5.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gam

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col. Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Metcalf

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor

Asst., { Late Capt. Smallwood's Co., of Col. Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Pvt. { Smallwood's Company, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook.

Apr. 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Poor.

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Pay Roll

Of Capt. Smallwood's Company in Col. William Grayson's Regiment for the extra month's pay agreeable to orders of the 15th of Feb'y, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2: 1.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545i) *Copyist.*

3904

Porch Andrew

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996676	26	35996646
2	9698	27	6677
3	9723	28	6705
4	9740	29	6732
5	9755	30	6758
6	9771	31	
7	9786	32	
8	9804	33	
9	9820	34	
10	9837	35	
11	9854	36	
12	9870	37	
13	9884	38	
14	9900	39	
15	9912	40	
16	9925	41	
17	9938	42	
18	9950	43	
19	9962	44	
20	9974	45	
21	9986	46	
22	9998	47	
23	6348	48	
24	6584	49	
25	6614	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. #15537

See also

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Asst., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

McCaff

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan. 14, 1778*.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* As on roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(b42) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.10 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated camp. not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch.

Priv., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 2.10. Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch.

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp

not dated, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

O	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch.

Asst., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2·10 Pen. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

And^w Porch.

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp North River

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2:10 Cen Cur'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch.

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

8 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch.

Asr, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 - .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2·10 Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch.

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(643) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 19, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 10 months 13 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 26. 2. 1. d. t. Penn. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Paren

Pvt. | Capt. Strother Jones' Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Wm Dunn

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: Sick near Ramapau

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

Copyist

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: Sick near Ramapough June 2", 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gam

Copyist

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: Sick near Ramapough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gram

Copyist

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt, Capt. Strother Jones' Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

Time of service 4 mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency £ 8

Casualties

Remarks: Returned since Muster March pay drawn by Mr Triplett and ret'd on his sett'g with P M Gen'l Mustered sick absent May & June

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gam

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
(Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Middle Brook
June 2nd/79

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sam

.....

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt., { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick Midd Brook

2" June '79

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

G Sam

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt, { Capt. Strother Jones' Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence .....

Amount Va currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties £ 2s

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gam

(546) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Poarch.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. Va Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed ----, 17 .

Commissioned ----, 17 .

Enlisted ----, 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Poarch.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Poarch

Pvt, { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Poarch.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. Va Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Porch.

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Barret. John

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrott, John.

1 366

Potter William

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359963 00	26	
2	6326	27	
3	6349	28	
4	6388	29	
5	374778 65	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N Y V. 415537

See also

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Potter

Pvt. { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Time of service 15 days

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties Missing from his party on the Lincolns to the Middle pass

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Potter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Captn John Gist's Company Colo N: Gist's Regt attached to the third Maryland Regt *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

September 8th, 1778.

War,

3 yrs, 1

Remarks: Sick Nothing more 24th May

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(555) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Potter

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded by Col. M. Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shenah

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Potter

Pvt, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Casualties Sick Dr.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sahessiah

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Potter

Pvt 7, { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shesnah

(544) Copyist.

367

Pottinger Samuel

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996811 6869	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415 537

See also

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam Pottinger

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Rangers, now under the command of Col. James Wood, of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
to the time of their several enlistments until 1 Nov, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apl 27, 1777.

Time of service 6 mo 4 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Time of subsistence 2 5/7 weeks

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of pay £12. 5. 8 4/9.

Amt. of subsistence £10

Total amount £22. 5. 8 4/9.

Remarks: Not joined ye Compy

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hall

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Pottinger

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

When enlisted Apl 27, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Casualties

Remarks: not joined ye Compy

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

Name cancelled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Powell Levi

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37001912	26	37002580
2	1949	27	2600
3	1987	28	2621
4	2015	29	2642
5	2048	30	2663
6	2078	31	2684
7	2120	32	2705
8	2152	33	2725
9	2183	34	2746
10	2214	35	2767
11	2244	36	2788
12	2273	37	2810
13	2300	38	2829
14	2323	39	2850
15	2352	40	35997758
16	2369	41	7800
17	2389	42	7837
18	2420	43	7861
19	2437	44	7882
20	2458	45	7908
21	2476	46	7942
22	2499	47	7973
23	2517	48	37478804
24	2538	49	
25	2559	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A. V. H15537

See also

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & Inlistments to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 16, 1777.

Time of service 5 months 16 days

Time of subsistence 4 weeks 2 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day £ 1 - 8

Subsistence per week £ 1 0

Amount of pay £ 13 - 16 - 8

Amt. of subsistence £ 2 - 2 - 10

Total amount Pens Currf £15 - 19 - 6

Casualties Hospital.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sep 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Penn Currency £2 S 10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Pena Currency £2 .11.0

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

10	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Levy Dowell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lewy Powel

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 16, 17 .

Remarks: Sick in Philada Hospitals.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt, Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

_____, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 10, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: Invalid _____

_____

_____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Paterson

(b43)

Copyrid.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Nath^{l} Mitchel's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} W^{m} Grayson's Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 8, 1778.

War, years, 3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

19 L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £- 2 - 1/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penna Currency £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pena Currency £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powel

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 13 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount Penn. Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pawson

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powel

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pensa Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lieut Powell

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sep 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pena Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell,

, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

7

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543)

Copyright.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment not yet known

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....1.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains 1 Sep 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powel

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Robinsons Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 16, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dsrtd.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell.

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10 — Dll.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ S. Virg^a Currency.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Cutwell

(545) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount In currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

P. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell,

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. in Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H. Lieut.

Copyist.

P. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lew Powell,

Pvt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, in Va currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Heitman

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lucy Powell.

Pvt., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, in Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

.....

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount in Va currency £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/6 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 2/3. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 5. Virg.a Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lieutaud

Copyist.

P. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 4. 46.

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4. 3. 10

In Penaga. Cumm,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Ludwick

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell.

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 1s.

Virg.a currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Gutzon

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Leroy Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levi Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

O | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Levy Powell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

569

Price Thomas

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35996809	26	
2	6866	27	
3	7059	28	
4	7103	29	
5	7133	30	
6	7177	31	
7	7241	32	
8	7284	33	
9	7323	34	
10	7360	35	
11	7397	36	
12	7431	37	
13	7464	38	
14	7498	39	
15	7530	40	
16	7560	41	
17	7592	42	
18	7624	43	
19	7657	44	
20	7681	45	
21	7720	46	
22	37477891	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. H15537

See also

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

When enlisted May 6, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist.*

P	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Rangers, now under the command of Col. James Wood, of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from
to the time of their several enlistments until 1 Nov., 1777.

Commencement of pay May 6, 1777.

Time of service 5 mo 2 5 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Time of subsistence 9 wks 1 day

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of pay £11. 13 S. 4 D.

Amt. of subsistence £3. 13 S. 1 D.

Total amount £15. 6 S. 5 D.

Remarks: Sick in Virg.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hunt

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties Dies absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Hand

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month ...

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Princetown.

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Hand

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Lapsley's Company of Col^{o} Nath^{l} Gist's Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, May 5, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 yrs

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D A Ward

Copyist.

P. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month —

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Morristown

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

P Hand

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo: Price

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

/

C. Hands

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

Time of service 1 / 10 mos

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Virg.a currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Hart

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Price

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia Currency £ 2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Hunt

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

Time of service 3 months.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joind: who was left out of ye Roll.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Hart

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Price

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 1 0

Amount in Virga Currency £ 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Hall

Copyist

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Price

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount in Virginia Currency 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/9 2 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L Frank

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence for month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia currency £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4, 4 6

Amount in Pa. Currency 4. 3. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Frank

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

When enlisted ----------, 17--.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence ----------

Amount ----------

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---------- dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virga Currcy £2

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Frank

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

When enlisted ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence ____

Amount Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

P — Gist's Regiment. — Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen.ª Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Price

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apl 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hall

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

When enlisted ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 6 mos

Pay per month ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay Virga Currency £12

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Casualties Sick absent, Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec. & Jany. Now joined.

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

I Hunt

Copyist

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Price

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service —

Pay per month —

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Ford

(546) *Copyist.*

570

Ragan Barth

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reagan. Barth

Ragon. Barth

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reagon, Barth

Rams, Henry

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rams, Henry

Raines James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9	5	9	9	9	0	0	1	26	9	5	9	9	9	5	4	2
2					9	0	3	1	27					9	5	5	5
3					9	0	6	1	28					9	5	6	8
4					9	0	9	3	29					9	5	8	1
5					9	1	3	4	30					9	5	9	3
6					9	1	5	3	31					9	6	0	6
7					9	1	8	1	32					9	6	1	7
8					9	2	2	1	33					9	6	3	2
9					9	2	4	6	34					9	6	4	5
10					9	2	7	2	35					9	6	5	3
11					9	3	9	4	36					9	6	6	4
12					9	3	1	1	37					7	7	7	0
13					9	3	3	2	38					7	7	9	4
14					9	3	4	5	39					7	8	3	1
15					9	3	6	6	40					7	8	6	7
16					9	3	8	4	41					7	8	9	7
17					9	3	9	9	42					7	9	2	5
18					9	4	1	7	43					7	9	5	1
19					9	4	3	2	44					7	9	7	8
20					9	4	5	1	45	3	7	4	7	8	5	8	1
21					9	4	6	8	46					5	8	2	3
22					9	4	8	5	47								
23					9	5	0	5	48								
24					9	5	2	0	49								
25					9	5	2	9	50								

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415 537

See also

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Appointment & Enlistment to the first day of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug. 21, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month 11 Days

Time of subsistence 5 Weeks 6 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1s - 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £3 - 8 - 4

Amt. of subsistence £2 - 18 - 6

Total amount Pennsylv'a Currency £6 - 6 - 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt, { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Pen. Curry 2-10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

S Graves

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Currency 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grant

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Rams

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec a, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pena Curry 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

P Graves

(b48)

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Straken Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Graves

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll ~~dated~~ Jan. 8, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hospital .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Graves

Copyist.

(643)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Late Cap^{t} Peter Grant's Company in Col^{o} William Grayson's Reg^{t} of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How long to Serve:

Years, ... months, ... days, ...

Remarks: L^{t} infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Capt. Peter Grant's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comsd officers & Soldiers of Capt Peter Grant's Compy Do Hereby Certify that we Recd of Robt Telley Pay master to the Regt. of Foot Comd by Colo Wm Grayson our pay for the month of Novbr 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 17, 1778.

Henry Rains

for Order M. F. 2.10-

Remarks:

* Entire entry cancelled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

Copyist

(545i)

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

For, { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen.a Currency 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

L Grant

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currj £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Crumm

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Reins

Pvt. } Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pen. Currency 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt, Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2- $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Grayson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Ramé +

Pvt, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Cen. Currency 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

J. Grauer

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Ramer

Pvt, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company, of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn. Currency 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Currency 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Currency £2-S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn. Currency 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Rams

Pot, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn. Currency £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Ronis

Pvt, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company, of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virga Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G Grayson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Ruins

, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

J. Graves

(b42) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grave

(b48) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Graves

Copyist.

(643)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James. Reins

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Grains

Copyrid.

12 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains !

Pvt., { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Brunswick, July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyright

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Runs

Pvt, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Copyrid.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Reins

Pvt., { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 5th Infantry.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

.....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated North River Robinsons Farms Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G Graves

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Ramsey

Pvt, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grayson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Ramsa

Pvt, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rams

Pvt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company, of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company, of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount U. Currency 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Grans

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company, of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virg.a Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Clerk

Copyriet.

U. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains +

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1775.

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, in Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lutcum

Copyist.

James Reins.

Pvt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 13 8. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lummus

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Reins.

Pvt., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 13/4 Virga. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lautman

(545) Copyist.

VA. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Raines.

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 2/3, dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. in

Virg^a currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Raines.

Pte., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 2/3. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5. Virginia Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H. Lutterloh

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Raines

Pt., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollars.

Subsistence 4. 46.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4. 3s. 10d.

via Penaya. Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Mitchell

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Reins

Sergt., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10 ^

Amount in Va Currency £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4 8/12 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas. Rains,

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence 10. Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 5. Virga Currency.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Coleman

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rams

PA, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779[x].

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

[x] Supposed to be for Dec. 78

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Mch. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: O Gd

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Rains

(343)

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rains

Pvt., { Grant's Company, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

April 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

S. Graves

(543) Copyist.

Hiram Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35994004	26	3599454 3
2	90544	27	95566
3	90644	28	95669
4	90996	29	9586 5
5	91327	30	9594 4
6	91556	31	96077
7	91838	32	96188
8	92107	33	96288
9	92307	34	96389
10	92655	35	96550
11	92887	36	96661
12	93107	37	77655
13	93331	38	77799
14	93446	39	78255
15	93668	40	78536
16	93807	41	78964
17	94007	42	79188
18	94188	43	79488
19	94332	44	79707
20	94552	45	3744785720
21	94669	46	85744
22	94886	47	
23	95007	48	
24	95157	49	
25	95307	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C & P. 45537

See also

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Appointment + Enlistment to the first day of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month

Time of subsistence 4 Weeks 2 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1/8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £2 - 10

Amt. of subsistence £2 - 2 - 10

Total amount Penna Currency £4 - 12 - 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grauer

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Rem. Cont. 2-10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Grave

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Currency 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Rem'd Curry 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grauer

Copyist.

2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,567.

Grant

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ramsey

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

G Grayson

(643)

Copyright.

19	Grayson's Reg't.	Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt., { Captain Peter Grant's Company, of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen^a Currency 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Crane

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid —, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen" Curry 2- 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

L Lewis

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henry Reins.

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mah, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen Currency 2- 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file May 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grimes

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henery Ramus

Pvt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 8 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Harry Rains

Pvt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Currency 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henery Ramey

Pvt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company, of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pum. Currency 2- 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grauer

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Currency 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Hospt

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Currency £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Graves

(545)

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henery Rains

Pvt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn. Currency 10—

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Drak July Army & Dept.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

Henery Rains

Pvt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Co., in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pens. Currency 2- 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grave

Copyrighted.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henery Rains

Pvt, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company, of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virgi Curry £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

G Grimes

Copyriet.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

, { Capt. Peter Grant's Co., of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,557.

(548)

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ramu

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 6, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mch. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in camp

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

---

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ramsay

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl. 3, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(b43)

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Reins

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Grant's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2; 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

(643)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rams

Pvt., { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Graves

(543)

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt., { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

L Grant

(5438) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Grimes

Asst.

(643)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henery Rains

Pvt, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

.....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt., { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fork River, Robinsons Plains Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

(b43) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henery Ranns

Pvt., { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

12 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henery Rams

Pvt, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Capt. Peter Grant's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Com^{d} officers & Soldiers of Cap^{t} Peter Grant's Comp^{y} Do Hereby Certify that we Rec^{d} of Rob^{t} Telley Pay master to the Regt. of Foot Com^{d} by Col^{o} W^{m} Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^{r} 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 17, 1778.

Henry Rains

2.10—

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(5454)

L. Morrison

Copyist

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henery Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Late Cap^{t} Peter Grant's Company in Col^{o} William Grayson's Reg^{t} of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How long to Serve:

Years, ... months, ... days, ...

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

20

L Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ramsey

PVT, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company, of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount V Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt., { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company, of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount V. Currency £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Grimes

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Late Capt. Peter Grant's Company, of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virg^{a} Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains.

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/8. dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £2. in Virginia.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Reins,

Pvt., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1775.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay June, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2. in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lutman

(545) Copyist.

K. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

T

Henry Reins.

Pvt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May, ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H Lumm

(545) Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Raines.

Pt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 11s

Vir[a] currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lummus

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Reins

sir, { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount in Va currency £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/9 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

Copyist.

K. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains.

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 dolls.

Subsistence 10. Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ S. Virga Currency.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lieuson

(545) Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Raines

Pte, { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. Virga. Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

F. Lutwick

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Raines

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 4. 46.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 3s. 10d.

in Penn.a Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lutman

Copyist.

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 X.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

X Supposed to be for Dec. 78.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Graves

(n43) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt, { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyrid.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt., { Late Captain Peter Grant's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mch. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyrt.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Rains

Pvt., { Grant's Company, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

April 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

(b42) Copyist.

57

Raines, James.

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raines, James.

576

Randall, James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 9 9 6 7 8	26	
2	9 6 9 9	27	
3	9 7 2 9	28	
4	9 7 4 6	29	
5	9 7 6 2	30	
6	9 7 7 8	31	
7	9 7 9 6	32	
8	9 8 1 4	33	
9	9 8 2 9	34	
10	9 8 4 6	35	
11	9 8 6 3	36	
12	9 8 9 2	37	
13	9 9 2 0	38	
14	9 9 3 2	39	
15	9 9 4 5	40	
16	9 9 5 7	41	
17	9 9 6 9	42	
18	9 9 8 1	43	
19	9 9 8 9	44	
20	7 0 0 0 0 0 0 5	45	
21	5 9 9 6 5 5 5 5	46	
22	6 5 5 3	47	
23	6 6 1 5	48	
24	6 6 4 8	49	
25	3 7 4 7 8 2 1 8	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 115 537

See also

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall.

Pvt. { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(b43) Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 26, 1777.

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 months 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £25. 1. 10, Penn. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall.

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V. Forge.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 Penn Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randolph.

Asst., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col. William Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan. 14, 1778.*

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital.

* As on roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall.

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Bucks

not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Princeton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall.

Cav., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence

Amount £ 2:10. Pen. Cur'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hosptl.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.1.0 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp North River

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(b43)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2:10 Pen Curr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hosp't.

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall.

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated camp.

not dated, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted July 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lick Princeton.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(643) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randolph.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick abst.

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall

Pvt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G Gam

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall

Pvt, (Capt. Strother Jones' Company of
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 27 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency £1. 16s.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 27th July '79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

G Dann

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall

Pvt. | Capt. Strother Jones' Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June, 17

Time of service 1mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Geo Gam

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall

Pvt, { Captain Strother Jones' Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Curr £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gam

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randolph.

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Brunswick Hospital Orderly.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Randolph

Asa, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joins since

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randolph.

Pvt., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Randolf

Cav, { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Reg't. | Continental Troops.

James Randolph.

Pvt., { Capt. Strother Jones' Co., of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2: Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Metcalf

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randolph.

Aid., { Capt Strother Jones' Co. in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Brunswick Hospital Orderly.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Randall

, Cap^{t} Jones's Co^{y}

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hospitals &c of Col. Will^{m} Grayson's Reg^{t} Per Settlements made by Rob^{t} Tilley P, M^{r} with the Auditors in May & Aug^{t} 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Due at first Settle^{t}, Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Due at Second Settle^{t}, 25. 10. — Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Paid after the first Settle^{t} was made, Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Total Amo^{t} of Ballances, 25. 10. — Pen^{a} Cur^{y}

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

5711

Randall. James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall. James

3/18

Randolph. James.

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Randall. James.

Rams. Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rams, Henry

Raines. James.

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raines, James

3 81

Rattray, Alexander

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rattray, Alexander

Ratray, Alexander

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rattray, Alexander

583

Ratry, Alexander

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rattray, Alexander

Batterton Samuel

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batterton Samuel

580

Rattra, Alexander

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rattray, Alexander

Rattray Alexander

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370057491	26	3700610401
2	5766	27	6117
3	5776	28	6129
4	5794	29	6141
5	5812	30	6153
6	5828	31	6165
7	5844	32	6177
8	5860	33	6189
9	5876	34	6201
10	5891	35	6213
11	5906	36	6223
12	5922	37	59960303
13	5938	38	6007
14	5954	39	6008
15	5967	40	6012 1
16	5986	41	6153
17	5993	42	6186
18	6006	43	6219
19	6019	44	6250
20	6032	45	3709106
21	60455	46	37478476
22	6057	47	8782
23	6069	48	
24	6081	49	
25	6096	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also:

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Rattrey

Sgt, Capt. Granville Smith's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 Paiburg .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Rattra

Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Paleury

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratry

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

R

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ----, 17--.

Commencement of pay ----, 17 .

To what time paid ----, 17 .

Pay per month £5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £3 Paburcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Rattray

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Ensign Robert Kirk's quota of men of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson,*

(Revolutionary War,)

from Appointment & Enlistment to Oct 1, 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept 27, 1777.

Time of service 3 days

Time of subsistence 3 days

Pay per month 5 Dolls

Pay per day 2 s

Subsistence per week 10 s

Amount of pay 6 s -

Amt. of subsistence 4 s - 3

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency 10 s - 3

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(545i) Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Rattray

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: present .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(548) .....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex Rathray

Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment ----------

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. R. Douglas

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[d] Paby

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rotrey 1st

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Ensign Robert Kirke's Company in Col° W^m Grayson's Reg^t of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years, 2 months, days, 17

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

18 L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Rattray

Serg^t Capt. Granvil Smith's Coy

Appears as shown ~~below~~ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Com^ds officers & Soldiers of Cap^t Granvil Smith's Company do Hereby Certify that we have Rec^d of Rob^t Tilley Paymaster to the Reg^t of Foot Com^d by Col^o William Grayson our pay for the month of Novb^r 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 14, 1778.

Alex^r Rattray

Serg^t 3. 0. 0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Rattray

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dougherty .....

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Lattray

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pabruary £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^{r} Ratry

Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Blanky £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) J. E. Dowling Co. Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratroy

Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Com Bounty £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Paleiray £3 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company "" Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month Eight Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Salary £3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

~~Next pay roll on file Sept. 1776~~

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt., { Late Captain Granville Smith's Co. commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Currt 3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(515) H. E. Damgaard Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount Paburcy £ 3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rattrey

Sgt, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Salary £ 3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

J E Dougherty

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt, { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollar

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-15 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratry

Sgt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Talue £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Rattray

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Dunglas

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex' Kattray

Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Ratry

Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex Gatey

Sgt, { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Valy Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex' Rattry

Sgt

Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rabey

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt., { Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(548)

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rattray

Sgt., { Late Capt. Granville Smith's Co. of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

H E Douglas

Copyrict.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated North River Robinsons Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H E Douglas

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H E Douglas

(5-3) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rabey

Sgt. } Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlow .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangler

- Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Rattray

Sgt, Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec /, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Salary £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dougherty

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Rattray

Sgt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan x, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Valeurey £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

x Supposed to be for Feby .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Retray

Sgt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mar, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Valuing £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) J E Dougherty Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

† Alexander Rattrey

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10 Dall.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 Virg^a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545.) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rattray

Sergt, | Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 10 Dalls.

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 Virg[a] currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rattray

Sergt. | Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 Virginia currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rattray

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10 Dollrs.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 Virg.ª Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rattray

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 Virg.a Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ruttray

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 46/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 8. 10d.

Pennsyl. currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rattray

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 Virg^a currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rattray

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.
Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 10 Dalls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 in Virg. currency

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ratrey

Sgt, { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks on furlow .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rally

Sgt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rattray

Sgt., { Ensign Robert Kirk's Company in Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle-brook Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Granville Smith's and Ensign Robert Kirk's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H E Douglas

Copyist.

3 8 1

Rattrey, Alexander.

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rattray, Alexander

3 8 8

Rattry, Alexander

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rattray, Alexander.

3.89

Ratty, Alexander

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rattray, Alexander

Ravencraft Francis

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 7375	26	3700 8480
2	7426	27	8509
3	7501	28	8537
4	7561	29	8576
5	7620	30	8581
6	7676	31	8612
7	7753	32	8639
8	7787	33	8667
9	7883	34	8695
10	7884	35	8723
11	7923	36	8751
12	7980	37	8779
13	8027	38	599 8823
14	8076	39	8257
15	8116	40	8291
16	8152	41	8328
17	8188	42	8324
18	8222	43	8384
19	8255	44	8429
20	8294	45	8459
21	8321	46	3747 8394
22	8367	47	8917
23	8397	48	3911 41 91
24	8432	49	
25	8466	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: G & P. 115537

See also

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fra^s Ravinscraft

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Apr 15, 1777.

Time of service 5 months, 16 days

Time of subsistence 19 weeks, 6 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1 s. 8

Subsistence per week 1 s 2

Amount of pay £13, 16, 8

Amt. of subsistence £9, 18 6

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £23, 15, 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feister

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fr^s Ravinscraft

Pt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 9/90 dollars - £2, 1 0 Penn^a curr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fessler

Copyist.

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc^s Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa: Leg. £2,10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fleeson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fran^{s} Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pers^{a} 6^{s} 8^{d} £2, 1^{0}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravinscraf

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pr Rainscraft

Pr., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt Ravenscraft

Pvt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,557.

Wash

(b43) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravenscraft

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp^{y} Col. Grayson's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 8, 1778.

Years, 3

Remarks: Sick Hospital

This regiment was organised in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Reavencraft

Capt. Frances Willis's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss[d] officers & Soldiers of Cap[t] Frances Willis's Comp[y] do Hereby Certify that we have Rec[d] of Rob[t] Tilley Paymaster to the Reg[t] of Foot Commanded by Col[o] William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb[r] 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Francis × Reavencraft

£, 2 S, 10 D, —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

Copyist

(545i)

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc: Ravinscraft

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol^rs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 s. Pen^a 6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 s. Penn^a Cur^y .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravenscraft

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol^s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2, 10 Penn^a curr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2, 10 Penn^a curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fraser

P. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc[s] Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 Penn[a] currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc[s] Ravenscraft

R. S., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6[2]/3 Doll[s]

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 Penn[a] Curr[y]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenstin

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc[s] Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid Aug[t] 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll[s]

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 Penn[a] curr[y]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fraser

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc[s] Ravenscraft

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept[r] 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 s. Penn Curr[y]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hosp[l]

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frances Ravenscraft

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 Pens. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fearer

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fran[s] Ravenscraft

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 2/3 Dol[s]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7 10 s. Penn[a] currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Aug[t] & Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franᵉ Ravenscraft

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s. Cen.y Cur.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franᵉ Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 Virgᵃ curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franᵈ Rawnscraft

1st, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Clisel

(b43) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

May 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Brest

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Ravenscroft

Co., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. Veal

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Kenscraft

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term' of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pay's Ravenscraft

Pt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wisl

.....

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company, Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on command

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc. Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp, Potts Plains, Sept 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospl at Quaker Meeting House

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyrist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Fran' Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson

Plains, Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

(548) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc Ravinscraft

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook. Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l. Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc[s] Ravenscot

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Pens. curr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravenscraft

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Virga currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frances Ravenscraft,

Soldier, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Virg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francy Ravenscraft

A, { The Colonel' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Nathaniel Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Va currency 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A Merchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravencraft

Pvt., { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N. Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.—

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Meacham

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravencraft

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Currency £ 2.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Muchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravencraft

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence In Va.

Currency 4 2

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Merchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravencraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4 46

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penna. Curr^{y} £4, 3, 10.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravencraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in bar. currency £ 5.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Blanchard

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc. Ravincraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per Month 10.

Amount in Sea Currency £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Ravencraft

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6⅔

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ dollars.

(Corr 15.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Franc Ravenscraft

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar 4, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Ravenscraft

....., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm

.....

(548) Copyist.

R. Gists Regt. | Va.

Francis Ravenscroft
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Andr. Woodrow

Day when Oct 26, 1786.

Sum £55-1-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. Pendleton, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. Carter."

Vol. 176; page 411

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

3 7 1

Ravenscot. Francis

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ravenscraft. Francis

Ravencraft. Francis

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ravencraft. Francis

3/3

Ravencraft, Francis

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ravencraft, Francis

Ravinscraft. Francis

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ravenscraft. Francis

593

Riagn. Barth

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reagon: Barth

Reagan, Sarah

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87000027	26	3700180 8
2	0077	27	1354
3	0129	28	1392
4	0192	29	1452
5	0226	30	145-9
6	0295	31	1496
7	0401	32	1531
8	0333	33	156-7
9	0462	34	1603
10	0523	35	1636
11	0583	36	1670
12	0645	37	1703
13	0700	38	1736
14	0795	39	1767
15	0818	40	1800
16	0870	41	1834
17	0921	42	1868
18	0970	43	599580 2
19	1019	44	5845
20	1062	45	587 2
21	1104	46	5903
22	1144	47	5940
23	1193	48	5957
24	1224	49	5991
25	1269	50	6018

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 415 537

See also

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ba Ragan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: W^m Grayson's Regim^t the Sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistment to 13^th Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

June 1st, 1777.

Ba Ragan

Dol: 16 2/3 Parts,

Remarks: of Capt. McGuires Quota

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bartho^w Ragan +

Pvt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Sept 1, 1781.

Commencement of pay March 29, 1781.

Time of service 5 Mo 3 Days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1 8 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 12 - 15

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 12 - 15

Penna Currency

Casualties Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bartho^w Regan

Pvt., { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

To Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £ 2 - 10

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bartho^w Regan

Pvt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount £2 - 10

Penna Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hazard

(545) Copyist.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .10. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hazard

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bar. Reagon

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth. Regan

Pvt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Recruited ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Remarks:

Phila Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenman

(548) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bartho^w Regan

Pvt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Recruited ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Remarks Phila^a Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Muhleman

(543) *Copyist.*

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth[w] Rogan +

Pvt, { Capt. John McGuire's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 4, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Recruited ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: Philida Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mullenax

(548) *Copyist.*

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bartho. Regan

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment ——

Time since last muster or enlistment ——

Alterations since last muster ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhlenmann

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 25, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mehlenn

(643) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth^e Reagon

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Lieut Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment of Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 8, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

War, 1 years, ____ months, ____ Days, ____

Remarks: Orderly at Valley Forge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

24 L. Morrison

Copyist.

(548d)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bartholomew Reagon

Capt. John McGuire's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comsd officers & Soldiers of Capt John M°Guire's Compy do Hereby Certify that we have Recd of Robt Telley Paymaster to the Regt of Foot Comd by Colo William Grayson our pay for the month of Novbr 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 15, 1778.

Bartholomew × Reagon

2.10—

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

Copyist

(545i)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bartholomy Ragan

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth. Reagon

Pvt, { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Kearst

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Ragon

Pvt., { Captain John McGuire's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mouth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hazard

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hazard

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth^l Reagon

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth.r Reagon

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 10 Penna Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Hospt.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth' Reagon

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7-10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Omitted in June & July

Now joined

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth' Reagon

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars —

Time of service 5 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick June July Aug & Sept.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Karat

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barthoy Reagin +

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 10 Penna Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hazard

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £ 2 V Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt., { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Detague

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhlenberg

Copyright

R /Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bar. Reagon

Pvt., { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dureg war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth^w Reagon

Pvt., { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Mullenax

(643) Copyist.

R /Grayson's Regiment./ Continental Troops.

Barth Ragon

....., { Captain John McGuire's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(b43) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bar. Reagon

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co., Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Duration war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhlenn

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co., Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhleman

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth° Regon †

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co., Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenman

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barthl Reagon

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1778.

Roll dated Camp, White Plains Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Huddleman

(548) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth' Reagan

Pvt., { Late Captain John McGuire's Co., Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1778.

Roll dated Camp, White Plains Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Muhlenman

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth'l Reagon

Pvt, { Late Captain John McGuire's Co., Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Plains Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rumbleman

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barthl Reagon

Pvt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhlenberg

(543) Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barthl Reagon

Pvt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Mullenix

.....

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Jany 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Kuhlemann

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth^e Reagon

Pvt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 V Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feby ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 Virg^a Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company in Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg.a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virt Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barthw Reagon.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

Ro | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth^w Reagon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg Currency £2,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Huyberger

Copyist.

Barth^t Teegan

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid 1 July, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Virg. Currcy £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Haugberger

Barth^l Reagon

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4.46.

Amount in Pens^a Currency £ 4.3. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11.16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

Ro	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Barth.e Reagon

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia Currency £5 1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Hoyberger

(546) Copyist.

R	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Barth.ᵉ Reagon

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Bell's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg Currency £.5.1.0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

R	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Bath[e] Reagon

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Bell's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Nathaniel Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per Month 10.

Amount in Virginia Currency 7 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth'l Reagon

Pvr, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feby 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth Reagon

Pvt, { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhlenberg

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barthl Reagon

Pvt., { Lieutenant Thomas Bell's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Middle Brook Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John McGuire's and Lieut. Thomas Bell's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Muhlenn

.....

Copyright

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barth^w Reagan

, Cap^t McGuire's Co^y

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Officers & Soldiers at Hospitals &c of Col.^o Will^m Grayson's Reg^t Per Settlements made by Rob^t Tilley P. M^r with the Auditors in May & Aug^t 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Due at first Settle^t, 2.10.— Pen^a Cur^y

Due at Second Settle^t, 5.—.— Pen^a Cur^y

Paid after the first Settle^t was made, } 2.10.— Pen^a Cur^y

Total Amo^t of Ballances, 5.—.— Pen^a Cur^y

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Norman

Copyist.

Regan. Barth

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Regan. Barth.

348

Reagon. Barth

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reagon, Barth

394

Rems, Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rams, Henry

608

Rems James

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramer, James.

601

Rumula Nightman

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. Nailman

607

Riley, Daniel

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Daniel

603

Rattray, Alexander

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rattray, Alexander

604

Reyley. Daniel

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riley, Daniel

603

Reynals Neightman

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds Nailman

606

Reynold, Robert

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. Robert.

607

Reynold. Naughtman

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. Nailman

+ 603

Reynolds, Robert

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700198	26	3700258 7
2	1945	27	2603
3	1983	28	2624
4	2012	29	2645
5	2045	30	2666
6	2075	31	2687
7	2163	32	2708
8	2185	33	2734
9	2166	34	2755
10	2198	35	2777
11	2229	36	2799
12	2258	37	2818
13	2286	38	2838
14	2301	39	2859
15	2338	40	5 1977 762
16	2362	41	1791
17	2394	42	1822
18	2408	43	1855 2
19	2433	44	1894
20	2457	45	1916
21	2473	46	1937
22	2495	47	1971
23	2524	48	
24	2545	49	
25	2566	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415 537

See also

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Appointments & Inlistments to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 12, 1777.

Time of service 5 months 20 days

Time of subsistence 4 weeks 6 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day £1 - 8

Subsistence per week £1 10

Amount of pay £14 - 3 - 4

Amt. of subsistence £2 - 8 - 6

Total amount Pen[a] Curry £16 - 11 - 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynold

Ast., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Pena Currency £2 S10.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Pena Currency £2-10

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 $10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sep 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynold

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

---, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ---, 17 .

Commissioned ---, 17 .

Enlisted ---, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

(643) Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

(545)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 13 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Pawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 -10 Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(345) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 -10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

P. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pena Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawlston

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sep 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynold

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1778.

Roll dated .....

..... Feb 4 ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pearson

Copyist.

(543)

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Capt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment not yet known

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed	17	.
Commissioned	17	.
Enlisted	17	.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Sep 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Camp duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Grayson

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Robinson's Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Reynolds.

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls

Subsistence 10. Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5, Virg'a Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Stetson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Capt., } Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rainsford

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £2. in Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Lumsden

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Reynolds.

Pt., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbandéd and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lutrell

.....

(545) Copyist.

R.	Gist's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Robt Reynolds.

Pt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May, ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. in va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Richmond

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds.

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. in

Virg.a currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

F. Lamond

(545) Copyist.

Robert Reynolds.

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence 4. 46.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 3. 10

in Penna. Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

F. Lutman

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds.

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ s. Virga.

Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

F. Lutrell

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov', 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount in Va currency £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 48/72 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

Copyrighted.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Art, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 . .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Reynolds

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Reynolds Waitman

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700734	26	3700867 3
2	74253	27	8762
3	7499	28	8730
4	7562	29	8758
5	7619	30	8786
6	7673	31	599823 7
7	7735	32	82356
8	7786	33	8294
9	7834	34	80299
10	7883	35	8361
11	7933	36	8391
12	8010	37	8423 4
13	8028	38	8463
14	8302	39	3747802 8
15	8333 7	40	8918
16	8366 8	41	
17	8399	42	
18	8423	43	
19	8461	44	
20	8489	45	
21	8516	46	
22	8546	47	
23	8590	48	
24	8619	49	
25	8644	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 115537

See also

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waterman Runals +

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 27, 1777.

Time of service 6 months 5 days

Time of subsistence 28 weeks 2 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day 1 S. 8

Subsistence per week 10 D.

Amount of pay £13, 8, 4

Amt. of subsistence £14, 2, 10

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £29, 11, 2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Faster

(5451) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wateman Runals

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60 Dollars - £2, 10 Penn^a curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fesler

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waterman Runnels +

R. I., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. by. £2,10,0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waterman Runnels

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pens.a 6 2/3 £ 2 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Watman Runnals

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov r, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 —

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on guard

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Chase

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waesman Runals

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on guard

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

A Neal

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Rumals

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

C Wall

.....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Reynals

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp^{y} Col. Grayson's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Years, 3

Remarks: Sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Runnels

P. S., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol 20

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 s. Pen^a 6^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fehsler

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitmans Pumils

Capt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 1 s. Penn.a Cur.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll's

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 10 Penn.a curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hosp.l

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Runals

Pvt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by ~~Colonel~~ William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid April., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £10, 0 Penna curry .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Taken Feb. 25. Join'd July 25

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Runals

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s. Penna Currcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Hospl. .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Runals

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 Pens. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Hosp.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Runals

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dol$

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 D. Penn$ currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

Capt | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Runals

Capt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 Virg.a curry .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Valeman Rumals

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ab Com'd .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

(543)

Copyright.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Runnels

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Asst.

Copyrist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing supposed taken

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(b42) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weightman Reynals

Pvt, { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company, Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains, July 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Feby 25 Joined July 17.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(5-8)

Copyright

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Runals

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

Main Dec 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hosp at Quak Meeting House

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

(548) Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Reynals

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Rotsum

Mans. Oct 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 26, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Causbury

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wm

(543)

Copyrict.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Runals

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Camp Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hartman Runals

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick furl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(b42)

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hartman Runals

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyright.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Reynolds

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17— .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pens. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

9 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Leightram Reynal's

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 2/3 Doll 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Serg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weightman Reynals

Soldier, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feisler

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Weightman Reynals

A, The Colonel' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Nathaniel Gist.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S Muchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hartman Reynold

M, { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N. Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A Merchant

.....

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Reynolds

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency £ 2.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Reynolds

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 7/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency £2.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(544)

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 11/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penna Currj £4. 3. 10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A Meichent

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wartman Reynolds

Pvt, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Curry £ 5.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Merchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wartman Reynolds

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount in Va Currency £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Reynolds

R, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

currency 7 3.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Muchant

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Reynolds

In ____, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb 14, 17 79.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(548) Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wait^m Reynolds

Pt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

(b43) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitm[n] Reynolds

....., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cloth'g'd.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Waitman Runals

, Capt. Williams Coy

Appears on a

List

of Ballances due to the Dead, Deserters &c of Col. William Grayson's Regt Per Settlements made by Robert Tilley Pay Master, with the Auditors, in May & in Augt 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Due at first Settle, 2.10.— Penas Curv

Due at Second Settle, Penas Curv

Paid after ye first Settle was made, 2:10:— Penas Curv

Total Amot of Balances, Penas Curv

Remarks: Prisoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

Rian William

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan William

610

Richardson Nightingale

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599.7992	26	
2	8066	27	
3	8034	28	
4	8062	29	
5	8087	30	
6	8114	31	
7	8145	32	
8	8175	33	
9	8204	34	
10	3747779222	35	
11	•	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R & P. 415 537

See also

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nightingard Richardson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Joseph Smith's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot, attached to the 3d Maryland Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Mordecai Gist,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janry, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(5'56) Imperial.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nightingale Richardson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Joseph Smith's Company of Col[o] Nath[l] Gist's Regiment, attached to the 3[d] Maryland Commanded by Col[o] M. Gist

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 8", 1778.

War, —

Three years, 1

Present on Field, —

Sick Hospital, —

Command L. Inf[y], 1

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Night[e] Richardson

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded by Col. M. Gist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.101

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Anderson

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Richardson

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.105

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Anderson

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Night[e] Richardson

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Manchester

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Knight Richardson

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Mordecai

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nicht^s Richardson

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... Virg^a

Cury f 2

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Richardson

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Knight Richardson

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17 .

Time of service 1 M 6

Pay per month 6 60/90

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Pa

Currency £ 4 . 3 . 10

0

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Knight Richardson
Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence mi Desa

Currency £ 5 -

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Night Richardson

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg^a Currency £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Manderson

(545) Copyist.

+ 611

Riley Daniel

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 9 6 0 4 5	26	
2	7 8 0 2	27	
3	7 8 2 7	28	
4	7 8 6 5	29	
5	7 8 8 6	30	
6	7 9 1 2	31	
7	7 9 4 5	32	
8	7 9 6 7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 415537

See also

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Riley

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 7.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 1 0

Amount in Va currency £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/12 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Stuart

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Ryley

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Apl, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Virg[a] currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545.) Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Riley.

Pvt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lutwyd.

(545) Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Riley,

Pt., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1s 8d Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Riley +

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1½ mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 2/3. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. in

Virg.ª Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lautrup

(545) Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Ripley

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollars

Subsistence 4. 46.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 3. 10.

In Pennsylvania Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A. Leitzell

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Riley.

Pte., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 2/3. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. Virga.

Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

F. Lieutaud

(545) Copyist.

Daniel Ryley.

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1775.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Time of service 1. mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10. Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3, dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ S. Virg.a Currency.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lamont

+ 612

Rincker Edward

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700716 7	26	3700834 1
2	7 2 1 2	27	8 3 7 2
3	7 2 5 3	28	8 4 0 3 4
4	7 2 9 7	29	8 4 0 3
5	7 3 3 6	30	8 4 6 5
6	7 4 0 4	31	8 4 9 5
7	7 4 7 9	32	8 5 2 2
8	7 5 4 0	33	8 5 5 2
9	7 6 0 0	34	8 5 7 5
10	7 6 5 6	35	8 6 0 4
11	7 7 1 5	36	8 6 3 1
12	7 7 7 1	37	8 6 5 9
13	7 8 2 1	38	8 6 8 7
14	7 8 7 0	39	8 7 1 5
15	7 9 1 9	40	8 7 4 3
16	8 0 1 5	41	8 7 7 1
17	7 9 6 9	42	5 9 9 8 2 1 6
18	8 0 6 1	43	8 2 4 3
19	8 1 0 7	44	8 2 7 9
20	8 1 4 3	45	8 3 0 4
21	8 1 7 9	46	8 3 3 9
22	8 2 1 3	47	8 3 7 2
23	8 2 4 4	48	8 4 0 5
24	8 2 7 5	49	8 4 5 8
25	8 3 0 8	50	3747840 6

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 415 537

See also

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Rinckes

Sert

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have Received of Robert Tilley Pay master to Col: William Grayson's Regim' the sums Affixed to each of our Names, in full for our Wages from the time of our Inlistments till the first Current"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 7, 1777.

Edwd Rinckes Sert

Eight pounds Sixteen Shillings

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

11 L. Morrison

Copyist

(545i)

P. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Pinker

1 Sergt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dol 1/s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pens.a 6.y £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feister

Copyist.

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Rinker

Sergt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars - L 3 Penn.a Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Pinker

1st Sergt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. by F 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fisher

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Runker

Sergt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day 2 s.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £3

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Rinker

Sergt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 10, 1777.

Time of service 5 months 22 days

Time of subsistence 14 weeks

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Pay per day 2

Subsistence per week 10 s

Amount of pay £17. 4

Amt. of subsistence £7

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £24, 4

Casualties In Virg[a] recruiting

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545i) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Virg[a] regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Chase

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Parker

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Virginia

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Gist

.....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: in Virginia

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wash

Copyist.

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Gist

.....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 17 .

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ward

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Rinker

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Dec 1, 1777

Roll dated Dec 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Appears with the rank of Serj^{t} on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp^{y} Col. Grayson's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Years, 3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Rinckes

Sert. Capt. Frances Willis's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comissd officers & Soldiers of Capt Frances Willis's Compy do Hereby Certify that we have Recd of Robt Tilley Paymaster to the Regt of Foot Commanded by Colo William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novbr 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby 13, 1778.

Edwd Rinckes

Sert.

£, 3 S, 0 D, 0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sergt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol^s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3, 15 s. Penn^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sergt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol^s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.15.0 Pen^y Cur^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fleuster

Copyist.

P. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sergt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3, 1s Pens. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sergt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 -

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 Virg.a Curr.y .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feuster

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sergt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol.s

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 1 5½ Penn.a Curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenton

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sergt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug.t, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3, 1 5- Penna curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sergt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ £ 3, 15 Penna curr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

1 Serg.t, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 Penn.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sergt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 Pennd curry .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

1 Serg^t, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol^s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 Penn^a Curr^y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

1st Sergt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 Penna Curry .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fehrer

(545) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Pinkeir

Sergt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dol^rs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 Cur^y 6^s .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fehsler

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

May 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Clark

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Chase

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wisel

.....

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Kinsour

Sgt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Linker

Sgt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

West

Copyist.

R. I. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company, Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd at Valley Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Copyist.

(b42)

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Pinker

Sgt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wise

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

(543) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rincker

Sgt, { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 — dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 Va. Currency 7 3.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Muchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rincker

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10.

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount in Va. currency £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Muchant

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Pinster

Sergt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll's

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 Virg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Feasler

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Pinker

Sergt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 Pens. curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sergt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 Virg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feuster

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rincker

Sgt, { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N. Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3,

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker +

Sgt, { The Colonel' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Nathaniel Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolers

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va currency 3 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Meadows

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rencker

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence 4 46

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 46 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence In Penna

Cur^y £5. 8. 10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A Merchant

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rincker

Sgt, { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence — 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Cr. 2a.

Cert 16.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinicker

Sgt, { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va

currency £3.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Muchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rincker

Sgt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va.

Curr'j £6.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Rinker

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wm Wise

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edwd Rinker

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wash

(643) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Edward Rinker

Sgt, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlough

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A Clark

Copyist.

+ 613

Rincker Jesse

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700378	26	37008491
2	44350	27	85478
3	75055	28	86093
4	75666	29	86662
5	76254	30	86649
6	76850	31	86847
7	77432	32	86776
8	77889	33	87055
9	78353	34	87803
10	78866	35	87761
11	79355	36	87789
12	79777	37	599825
13	80336	38	82655
14	80771	39	82991
15	81177	40	83533
16	81655	41	83551
17	81889	42	83833
18	82233	43	84381
19	82566	44	84662
20	82855	45	3747839 5
21	83200	46	8912
22	83622	47	3 7 17 09 1 5
23	83922	48	
24	84523	49	
25	84554	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 115-537

See also

+ 1613

Rincker Jesse

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700378	26	3700849 1
2	74430	27	8548
3	7505	28	8893
4	7566	29	8662
5	7624	30	8649
6	7680	31	8684
7	7742	32	8676
8	7789	33	8705
9	7833	34	8783
10	7886	35	8761
11	7933	36	8779
12	7977	37	3998230
13	8033	38	8265
14	8071	39	8291
15	8117	40	8353
16	8165	41	8361
17	8189	42	8383
18	8232	43	8431
19	8256	44	8462
20	8285	45	3747839 5
21	8320	46	8912
22	8362	47	3917099
23	8392	48	
24	8463	49	
25	8454	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415-537

See also

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service ..... 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 80 dollars - £2, 10 Penn^{a} Curr^{y}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

P. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Cy. £2, 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol^rs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen^a 6^d £2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Tibbles

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pa., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm

(b43) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

(543)

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

bapt. Frances Willis's boy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comiss[d] officers & Soldiers of Cap[t] Frances Willis's Comp[y] do Hereby Certify that we have Rec[d] of Rob[t] Tilley Paymaster to the Reg[t] of Foot Commanded by Col[o] William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novb[r] 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Jesse Rinker

£, 2 S, 10 D, —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

Copyist

(5451)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Renker

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Lieut. Tho. H. Drew's Comp^{y} Col. Grayson's Reg^{t}.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

Years, 3

Remarks: on Forage Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

23

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Pinker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 10 0. Pen^{a} 6^{d}

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(545) Copyist.

E | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

E, { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s. Penna Curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fearler

(545) *Copyist.*

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol^s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2, 10 Penn^a curr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Frazier

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Pinker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2, 10 Penna Currcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Frazer

(545) Copyist.

C. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Pinkter

Pvt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 Penna curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Pinker

Pvt., { Late Captain Francis Willis' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 Penna curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Foster

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isse Pinker

C. S., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s. Penn.a curr.y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jessy Rinker

Pt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 Pens. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Rinker

C. N., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 Virg^a curr^y .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

P. S., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 1 0 Penn^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Regt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

C Chase

(b43) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wisa

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Risher

Pa., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

W. Case

(542) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rimber

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company, Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Whites Plains, Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(543)

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinsher

RI, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Mulls Plains Sept 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josea Rinker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pr.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Gist

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlough

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wise

(543) Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hospl

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Wm Abbatt

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 21, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick hospital

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

.....

(643) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Late Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinke

Pr, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Plains, Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jessey Rinker

Capt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 Pens. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Join'd since

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Pinter

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13/3 Dollrs - 4 Virgia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Nom.r Febry .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenner

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

R, { The Colonel' Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Nathaniel Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Soldier, { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Virg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rucker

, { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Currency £ 2

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,587.

J. Merchant

(544) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jessee Rincker

R, { The Colonel's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lieu, Currency £2.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Marchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jessee Rencker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Penna. Curr'y £4. 3. 10

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jessey Pinker

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pens. Curr'y

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jessee Rincker

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Cont. Curr. £ 5.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jessee Rincker

Pvt. { Capt. Francis Muir's Company, in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16,60 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. currency 7 5

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A Blanchard

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jessee Rincker.

Pvt., { Capt. Francis Muir's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount in Va Currency £5,

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Merchant

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rincker

Pa, { Col. Gist's Company in Col. N. Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Col. Gist's and Capt. Francis Muir's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L Merchant

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Risher

Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(548) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

Pvt. { Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wisl

.....

Copyright.

R | Gists Regt. | Va.

Jesse Rinker
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 3, 1784.

Sum £57-7-2

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 258

Rinderson

(547) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jesse Rinker

R. f., { Capt. Francis Willis' Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 16, 1777.

Time of service 2 months 16 days

Time of subsistence 2 weeks

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Pay per day 2. 8

Subsistence per week 10 s

Amount of pay £ 6 6 8

Amt. of subsistence £

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £ 7 6 8

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Francis Willis' and Lieut. Thomas H. Drew's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Fowler

Copyist.

614

Ringelspan, Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ringlespaucer, Henry

6742

Ringlespaugh, Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ringlespaugh, Henry

615

Ringelspaw Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ringlespauer. Henry

616

Pingleboucer. Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pingleshaucer. Henry

617

Ringlespaur, Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ringlespaucer, Henry

610

Singlesparcer Henry

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Singlesparcer. Henry

+ 611 -

Ringlespaucer Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700192 3	26	3700258 5
2	1760	27	2602
3	1998	28	2693
4	2024	29	2644
5	2057	30	2665
6	2087	31	2686
7	2105	32	2707
8	2137	33	2727
9	2168	34	2748
10	2200	35	2769
11	2231	36	2790
12	2260	37	2812
13	2288	38	2831
14	2315	39	2852
15	2342	40	5997773
16	2363	41	7792
17	2395	42	7883
18	2409	43	7865
19	2436	44	7895
20	2455	45	7924
21	2472	46	7949
22	2493	47	7976
23	2523	48	3747 8430
24	2543	49	8808
25	2564	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P. 415 537

√ See also

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespauger

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Appointments & Enlistments to Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 27, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 5 days

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day £1 - 8

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay £ 7 - 18 - 4

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount Rena Curry £ 7 - 18 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispaucer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sep 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

Time of service —

Time of subsistence —

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day —

Subsistence per week —

Amount of pay —

Amt. of subsistence —

Total amount Penn Currency £2 S10

Casualties —

Remarks: —

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlesspauce

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Pena Currency £2 11 8

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauce

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj. Ringlissparcer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispancer

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rauum

(548) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespaucer

Pvt., Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pausson

Copyrist.

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlisparce

, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespauce

, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyright

R	Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespa Junr

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Capt Nathl Mitchel's Compy in Colo Wm Grayson's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sepr. 8, 1778.

War, 1 years,

Remarks: on comm'd with Col. Biddle

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

19

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespaugh

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchel's Coy

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comss[d] officers & Soldiers of Cap[t] Natheniel Mitchel's Comp[y] Do hereby Certify that we have Rec[d] of Rob[t] Tilley Paymaster to the Reg[t] of Foot Commanded by Col[o] William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb[r] 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 13, 1778.

Henry + Ringlespaugh

2.10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespauce

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj Ringgl[illegible]spauger

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauces

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispouser

Pvt., Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pens Currency £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pena Currency £2 $10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispeaver

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in currency £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

2 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj Ringlispaucea

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £ 2 $ 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Rem. Currency £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

7 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespaucer

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespaucier,

Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson.

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespaugh

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespaucea

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ransom

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment not yet known

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

A | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespan

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt. of Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

(1) | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Pinglishpuncer

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On camp duty

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pearson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringgold
Pvt., Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sep 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty with Capt. Mitchel.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Raymond

Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Robinsons Plains

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyrid.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Ringlispauger

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauces

Pvt. of Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyrict.

Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlis pasucer

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Pawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringelspaw

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £1 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

VR. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringelspencer.

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 17

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £2 in Virginia

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Kinglisphauces.

Pvt., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Infantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 6. 8 in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lummus

(545) Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespacer.

Pvt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H. Lancaster

(545) Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlespoce

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 10

Amount in Va currency £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 4/9 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

Copyrict.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringleofrancis.

Pvt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10. Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. Virg^a Currency.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Luiland

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringelspower.

Pvt. ; { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16. 2/3, dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. Virga. Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Linwood

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlishauer

Pt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence 4. 46.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4. 3. 10

in Pensya. Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Leeds

(545) Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlesphancer.

Pvt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 4 mo.

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6. 2/3. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 1. 11.

Virg.a currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

F. Leland.

(546) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispencer

Pvt. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779,

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringelspan

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Henry Ringlispauger

Pvt. Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reinlisted Apr 2 /79.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

620

Ringlespaucer, Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ringlespaucer, Henry

621

Ringlespaucer. Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ringlespaucer. Henry

622

Rinaliebaucer, Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rinaliebaucer, Henry

623

Rinaldsbauer. Henry

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rinaldsbauer. Henry

624

Ringlespancer. Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ringlespancer. Henry

625

Ainglespaucer, Henry

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ainglespaucer. Henry

620

Rinke. Jesse.

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rincker, Jesse.

Rinker Edward

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rincker, Edward

Rincker, Jesse

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rincker, Jesse

621

Pittair Peter

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pittare Peter

630

Roads Thomas

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594692	26	3746363
2	6850	27	77907
3	6899	28	
4	6934	29	
5	6969	30	
6	7005	31	
7	7043	32	
8	7087	33	
9	7145	34	
10	7193	35	
11	7235	36	
12	7268	37	
13	7311	38	
14	7345	39	
15	7382	40	
16	7413	41	
17	7457	42	
18	6052	43	
19	6069	44	
20	6099	45	
21	6139	46	
22	6161	47	
23	6208	48	
24	6232	49	
25	6265	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.+P. 415537

See also

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

When enlisted June 14, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: on ground

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pt ..... , { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Rangers, now under the command of Col. James Wood, of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of their several enlistments until 1 Nov., 1777.

Commencement of pay June 14, 1777.

Time of service 4 mo 16 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Time of subsistence .....

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of pay £9. 1s. 4D.

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount £9. 1s. 4D.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay King's Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L Hand

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Hand

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Lapsley's Company of Col[o] Nath[l] Gist's Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, June 14, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hand

(546) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of aug, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay aug 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mns

Pay per month —

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Hall

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 pay Virga currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Hamm

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia Currency £2

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L Hart

(545)

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Roads

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Roads

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hand

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2:

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545.) *Copyist.*

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Roads

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

When enlisted ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17__.

Time of service 10 mos

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence ____

Amount 9 Mar £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

d Hand

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Hamilton
Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 Virginia currency

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Subsistence per month 10 Dalls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 Virginia currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Subsistence per month 1 0 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 73 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 Virg^a Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779:

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 60/90

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 16/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-3s 10d Pennsyl currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Virg^{a} currency

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
(Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg.a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., (Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co.,
(Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 Virg.ª currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Breckenridge's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Virg^a currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties Sick Camp

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

When enlisted ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17__.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hart

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Virga Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Ward

(545) Copyist.

R

Thos. Rhodes

, Col. Gist's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the names of the men reinlisted in Consequence of the orders of the 7th Inst

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49.

(548d)

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Roads

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Virg^a Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Hart

(545) Copyist.

631

Roberts Elias

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 4 6 7 7 9	26	3 7 4 7 7 9 0 4
2	6 8 3 6	27	
3	6 8 8 9	28	
4	6 9 2 7	29	
5	6 9 6 2	30	
6	6 9 9 8	31	
7	7 0 3 6	32	
8	7 0 8 0	33	
9	7 1 3 9	34	
10	7 1 9 6	35	
11	7 2 6 3	36	
12	7 2 6 5	37	
13	7 3 0 8	38	
14	7 6 4 2	39	
15	7 6 7 9	40	
16	7 4 1 7	41	
17	7 4 5 4	42	
18	7 4 8 7	43	
19	7 5 2 3	44	
20	7 5 6 3	45	
21	7 5 9 5	46	
22	7 6 1 7	47	
23	7 6 4 9	48	
24	7 6 8 6	49	
25	7 7 0 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537

See also

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pt ....., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

When enlisted May 10, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Rangers, now under the command of Col. James Wood, of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of their several enlistments until 1st Nov., 1777.

Commencement of pay May 10, 1777.

Time of service 5 mo 20 days

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Time of subsistence 8 wks 6 days

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of pay £ 11. 6 S. 8 D.

Amt. of subsistence £ 3. 10 S. 9 D.

Total amount £ 14. 17 S. 5 D.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Hand

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Lapsley's Company of Col^{o} Nath^{l} Gist's Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, May 10, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Light Infantry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D A Ward

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Virg.a Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Currency £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Virga currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 7 3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I. H. Ward

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence —

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia Currency £2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L Land

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Gist

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(546) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 17 78.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay apl 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Hand

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo 0

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Casualties .....

Remarks: £

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Hand

Copyist.

(545)

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Art., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Jay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on a week's cmnd.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence — dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

Time of service 6 mos

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Days £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Hall

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia Currency £ 2-

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Hands

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence 10

Amount in Virga Currency £3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

K Faust

(545) Copyist

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 -

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount in Virginia currency 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 [illegible] 48/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount Pens currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

.....

Copyist

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount Virg^a Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Hand

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4. 46

Amount in Pa Currency 4. 3. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11. 16 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virginia Currency £2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Friend

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

Time of service ..... Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Virga Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pay Virga Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Hall

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pt ....., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... apl ....., 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... apl 1 ....., 17 .

Time of service ..... 1 mo .....

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... £ 2 .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L Frank .....

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Roberts

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hall

Copyist.

632

Rodgers Francis

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers. Francis

635

Regan. Barth

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reagon. Barth

Rogers Francis

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370062602	26	3700687 3
2	62 9 1	27	68 9 4
3	63 2 1	28	69 1 7
4	63 4 5	29	69 3 4
5	63 8 1	30	69 5 5
6	64 0 2	31	69 7 6
7	64 4 5	32	69 9 7
8	64 6 0	33	70 1 4
9	64 8 8	34	70 3 7
10	65 1 4	35	70 5 4
11	65 3 8	36	70 7 4
12	65 6 1	37	70 9 9
13	65 8 5	38	71 1 8
14	66 0 9	39	71 3 5
15	66 3 3	40	71 5 4
16	66 6 6	41	599 80 2 3
17	66 8 2	42	80 4 7
18	67 0 4	43	80 8 1
19	67 2 6	44	81 1 9
20	67 5 7	45	81 5 2
21	67 7 9	46	81 8 4
22	67 9 6	47	82 1 2
23	68 1 8	48	374 83 75
24	68 3 1	49	87 12
25	68 5 3	50	8766

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P #15537

See also

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Certify that we have received from Robert Tilley Esq[r] Paymaster to Col[o] William Grayson's Regiment by the Hands of Christopher Greenup Thirteen Dollars each in part of our pay due us as Soldiers in Cap[t] Thomas Triplett's Company as Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Philadelphia July 26, 1777.

Francis his + mark Rogers

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record: 15

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt.; { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 5, 1777.

Time of service 5 months 27 days.

Time of subsistence 9 weeks 4 days.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Pay per day 1 s. 8.

Subsistence per week 10 s.

Amount of pay £14 - 15 -

Amt. of subsistence £4 - 15 - 8.

Total amount, Pennsylvania currency £19 - 10 - 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Ranklin

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frances Rogers

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Company of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount .....

Amt. in Pennsylvania currency £2-/10.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Rankin

Copyrist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Company of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pa. Currency £ 2-11-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospital.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollr.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Pauldin

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Tyran: Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Curr. 72 - 10. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Rankin

Copyist.

B | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc. Bogers +

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D Rankin

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc. Rogers

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Picket.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R. Rankin

Copyright

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Asst.; { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Muster't.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Rawlins

Copyrighted.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, 4.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P Campbell

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 25, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abt.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

P Rankin

Copyright.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frances Rogers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Ens[n] Willi[m] Triplett's C[y] in Col[o] W[m] Grayson's Rdg

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778.

How Long to Serve:

Years 1, Months 5, Days 16

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

17

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rodgers

Capt. Triplett's Coy.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comsd officers & Soldiers of Capt. Triplett's Compy do hereby Certify that we have Recd of Robt Tilley Paymaster to the Reigt of Foot Comd by Colo William Grayson our Pay in full for the month of Novbr 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby. 1st, 1778.

Francis Rodgers

2.10.—

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Marmon

(545i)

Copyist

RC | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. 7 Clem. J. £ 2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Currency £2 - S.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J R Caulkins

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Col. William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Currency £2-13-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Rankin

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pennsylvania Currency £2-5-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Rogers

Sergt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa Currency £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Rankin

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sergt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Dll. Curr. 12 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Rankin

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sgt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 6, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pen. Curry £2 - 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sgt.; { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pa. Currency £2 - 5.16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sol.; { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Pennsylvania Curr. £ 2 - 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Rankin

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sol., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of Col. Grayson's Regiment*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pa Pennsylvania £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Pauken

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Serv., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. of Col. Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in V. Currency £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2?, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

R Rankin

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Franc° Rogers

, { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.x

Roll dated Jan. 7, 17 .

Appointed , , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospl.

x Endorsement shows Dec 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Rankin

643) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

R Rankin

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Rankin

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frances Rogers

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rankin

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sol., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

R Caruthers

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frances Rogers.

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Triplett's Co. of the Regiment commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Parker

Copyright.

RC | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sgt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co., Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

A P Carlton

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sgt.; { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

C Rankin

543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frances Rodgers

Sgt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

A Rankin

(548) Copyist.

C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Jun., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pluns

Plains Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'a 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

R. Franklin
Copyist.

P. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. P. Caulkins

543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sgt., { Late Capt. Thomas Triplett's Co. of Foot, Colonel Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Faulkner
Copyist.

(43)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sol., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb° 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ×In camp

×Remark cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R Caudle

(43) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sgt., { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va. Currency £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Rankin

Copyist.

P C | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Ens't, { Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Pinsdon

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Ensign William Triplett's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in Virginia £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Randolph

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Frances Rogers

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10-0

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Mansmont

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Farnan Rogers, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1783.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Mackenzie

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amount 6-a Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Mendenhall

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: at Pluckemin in Sept-
24 Aug

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... aug ....., 1779.

Commencement of pay ..... aug ....., 17 .

Time of service ..... 1 M O .....

Pay per month ..... 6 60/90 .....

Subsistence ..... 4 46/90 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 11 16/90 ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... in Pa .....

currency £ 4 . 3 . 10 .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. A. Anderson

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Virg a

bury £2

Casualties

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt., { Captain Joseph Smith's Company, Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Copyright

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

C. Rankin

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Sol., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R Caudle

(43) Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Francis Rogers

Pvt., { Ensign William Triplett's Company of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Febr. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Triplett's and Ensign William Triplett's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

655

Rogers, Francis

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers. Francis

Rhodes. Thomas

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roads. Thomas

636

Rolliston John

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599680 1	26	
2	6855 8	27	
3	6907	28	
4	6941	29	
5	6976	30	
6	7012	31	
7	7030	32	
8	7094	33	
9	7139	34	
10	7173	35	
11	7237	36	
12	7285	37	
13	3744778887	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 115537

See also

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rolliston

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Rangers, now under the command of Col. James Wood, of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of their several enlistments until 1 Nov., 1777.

Commencement of pay Apl 26, 1777.

Time of service 6 mo. 4 days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Time of subsistence 13 wks 5 days

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of pay £12. 5. 8. 4D.

Amt. of subsistence £5. 9 8. 7D.

Total amount £17. 14 8. 11D.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N Hall

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rollston
Pt ....., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

When enlisted Apl 26, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on 1st Jany. 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rolliston

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 shg £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hand

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Rolliston

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Shg £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Hall

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Rolliston

Ens., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Subsistence —

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence — dollars.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Rollston

Pvt. ——, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted ——, 17—.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17—.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence ——

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence —— dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Casualties ——

Remarks: ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Ralliston

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---- dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rolliston

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Virginia Currency £2

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. Frank

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rollston

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Virg^a Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Frantz

(545) *Copyist.*

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Roliston

Pvt. , { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

When enlisted ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month —

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Rolliston

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month —

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties Sick Fishkill

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Hand

 Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rollyston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Lapsley's Company of Col^{o} Nath^{l} Gist's Regiment, With the dates of their Enlistments and the Time of their Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, Apl. 26, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Sick at Bedford Hosp^{l}.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Rolliston

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Lapsley's Company of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time of service 12 days

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount Virginia Currency 16 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... dollars.

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Oct 12, 78.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hand

(545) *Copyist.*

Rotrey, Alexander

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rattray, Alexander

Rumph Jacob

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37001899	26	37002551
2	1980	27	2572
3	1968	28	2593
4	2006	29	2614
5	2038	30	2635
6	2068	31	2656
7	2098	32	2677
8	2139	33	2698
9	2161	34	2719
10	2199	35	2740
11	2215	36	2761
12	2224	37	2782
13	2255	38	2803
14	2281	39	2824
15	2308	40	2844
16	2364	41	37977750
17	2385	42	7781
18	2382	43	7812
19	2404	44	7844
20	2424	45	7873
21	2446	46	7962
22	2467	47	7929
23	2488	48	7956
24	2509	49	37447843 2
25	2530	50	8796

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 415537

See also

1 | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump.

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Time of subsistence .....

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Pay per day .....

Subsistence per week .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of subsistence .....

Total amount Pena currency £ 2 S 15

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Oct. 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

Time of service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month 7/3

Pay per day

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amt. of subsistence

Total amount Penna Currency £2"15

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 S15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Copl., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 $15 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Capt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 13 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph

Corp'l, { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Appointments & Enlistments to Sep 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 24, 1777.

Time of service 3 months & days

Time of subsistence 5 weeks

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Pay per day £1 - 10

Subsistence per week £. 10

Amount of pay £8 - 19 - 8

Amt. of subsistence £2 - 10

Total amount Pen^a Curry £11 - 9 - 8

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Tramp

Corpl. { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Rawson

Copyright.

P. | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rumph

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sep 4, 17 .

Appointed May 24, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawlins

(548) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumpf

Corporal Capt. Natheniel Mitchel's Co'y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Non Comss[d] officers & Soldiers of Cap[t] Natheniel Mitchel's Comp[y] Do hereby Certify that we have Rec[d] of Rob[t] Tilley Paymaster to the Reg[t] of Foot Commanded by Col[o] William Grayson our pay in full for the month of Novb[r] 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feby: 13, 1778.

Jacob Rumpf

Corporal 2 15 —

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

8

L. Morrison

Copyist

(545i)

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph

Appears with the rank of Serj.t on a

Return

of Cap.t Nath.l Mitchel's Comp.y in Col.o W.m Grayson's Reg.t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

War, 1 years, 0

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record:

19

L. Norman

(548d)

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 5/15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rumpf

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Corpl., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 2 s 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Corpl., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 $ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

a

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Corpl., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £ 2 - 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

J | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £3 S15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rausp

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Pena Currency £3 $15

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rausp

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in currency £ 3 d 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Penn Currency £ 3 S 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumsp

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sep 30, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Penn Currency £3 5 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

Grayson's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Penn Currency £ 3 S. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va currency £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

(545) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumpf

Corp., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Col. Grayson's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rausch

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment unknown

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph

Corp., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment not yet known

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rumph

Copyist.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rinsh

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: appointed May 1st.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

K | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Kumpf

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Pawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sep 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Robinson's Plains Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawstone

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt, { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rauman

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumsp

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

P | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. of Colonel William Grayson's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Mar. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779,—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

G | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Va Currency £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph.

Sgt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

To what time paid April 1, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount £3. in Virginia.

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H. Lamond

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph.

Sgt., { Maj. Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. in Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H. Lemmon

(545) *Copyist.*

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rimp.

Sgt., { Maj. Mitchell's Co. of Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment of Intantry.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10. Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3, in va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

F. Lummis

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph.

Sgt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 10. Dolls.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. in

Virga. Currency

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "From any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H. Sullivan

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumpe.

Sgt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Subsistence 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6. Virg^a Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

H. Clement

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumph

Sgt., { The Major's Co., Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Subsistence 4.46

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14.46 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ s. 8° 10°

in Penna. Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

F. Gilliland

Copyist.

P | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumpe

Sergt., { The Major's Co., Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 10

Subsistence 10

Amount in Va currency £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Street

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rumpf.

Sgt., { Major Mitchell's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 10. Dolls.

Subsistence 10. Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20. dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6. Virg.a Currency.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Nathaniel Mitchell's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

F. Lummis

Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb H, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawlins

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779,

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent with leave

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknbwn.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

R | Grayson's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Rump

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Mitchell's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel William Grayson.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Colonel Gist's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Rawson

Copyist.

638

Reinalds. Neightman.

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Nailman

639.

Runals, Nicholman

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Nailman

640

Runnals. Nicholas

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. Nathan

641

Runnels. Nicholman

Gist's Regiment,
Continental Troops..
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. Nailman

64

Ryan William

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599629	26	
2	63255	27	
3	6342	28	
4	6369	29	
5	6415	30	
6	6434	31	
7	6450	32	
8	64498	33	
9	65236	34	
10	3747768	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R & P. 415 537

√ See also

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Rian

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Captn John Gist's Company Colo N: Gist's Regt attached to the third Maryland Regt *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... September 8th, 1778.

War, ...

3 yrs, ...

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. V. Ward

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Reg't attached to the 3d Maryland Reg't commanded by Col. M. Gist.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Sherron

Copyist.

R. | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

L Shenk

(544) Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo:

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at varions times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Schersch

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____ dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Isaiah

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Time of service

Pay per month

Subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties in Hospital

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

3

Schenck

(544) Copyist.

K | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gist's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Time of service 2 Mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence 4 46/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 76/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Specie £6 13 10

Casualties Mustered in Capt. Gist's July Roll

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Schenck

(544) Copyist.

K | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ryan

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr'y £5

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenah

Copyist.

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ryan

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va. Curr. £ 5.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Shenick

R | Gist's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Ryan

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in Col. Nathaniel Gist's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence sixteen 67/90 £5

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Gist's and The Colonel's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

S. Sheads

(544) *Copyist.*

Ruley. Daniel

Gist's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

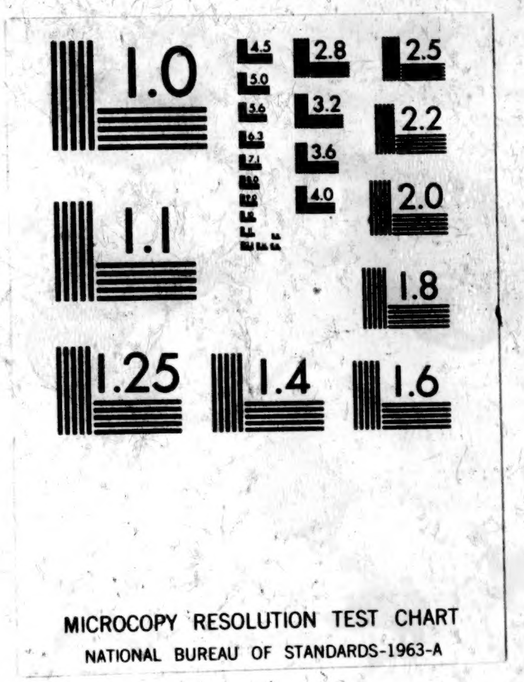
Cards filed with

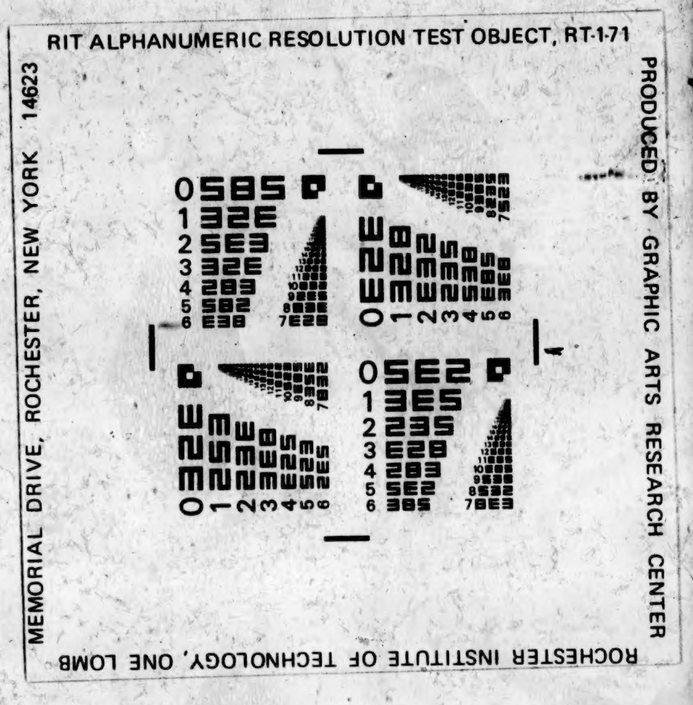
Riley Daniel

MICROCOPY

881

70


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER